

ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD

and the UNITED STATES



MAIL BID SALE

CLOSING DATE

THURSDAY 5 JUNE 1980

Coin Galleries

123 WEST 57th STREET, NEW YORK CITY 10019

ANCIENT and MODERN COINS of the WORLD and the UNITED STATES

Featuring

Ancient Greek and Roman Gold, Silver and Bronze Coins; Gold Coins of the World; Crowns and Minors; a wide selection of World Proof and Specimen Sets; Early American Coins and Currency; United States Gold, Silver and Bronze Coins

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

THURSDAY 5 JUNE 1980

CATALOGUED AND SOLD BY

Coin Galleries

The Foreign Department of Stack's

123 West 57th Street
Telephone - (212) 582-5955

New York, N.Y. 10019
Cable Address "COINOMISMA"
Telex 666125UW

MAIL BID SALE

Closing Date

THURSDAY, 5 JUNE 1980

Table of Contents

ANCIENT GREEK and ROMAN COINS

Ancient Gold Coins

	Lot Nos.
Greek Gold Coins	1 - 7
Roman Gold Coins	8 - 13
Byzantine Gold Coins	14 - 25

Ancient Greek Coins

Greek Silver Coins	26 - 137
Judaean Coins	138 - 151

Ancient Roman Coins

Roman Republican Coins	152 - 170
Roman Imperial Coins	171 - 259
Consignment Jackman - Roman Republican Silver Coins	260 - 398

MODERN FOREIGN COINS

Gold Coins of the World

European Gold Coins	399 - 643, 707 - 771
British and Commonwealth Gold Coins	467 - 643
Latin American Gold Coins	644 - 680, 772 - 788
African and Asian Gold Coins	681 - 706, 789 - 809

Crowns and Minors

European Coins	810 - 1004, 1265 - 1276
Latin American Coins	1005 - 1019
African and Asian Crowns and Minors	1020 - 1037

Modern Proof Sets, Specimen Sets and Commemoratives

Europe, including Great Britain and the Commonwealth	1038 - 1192
Latin America, Africa and Asia	1193 - 1256
Zeppelin Coins and Medals	1257 - 1263
A Set of Thomason's Biblical Medals	1264

UNITED STATES COINS

U. S. Coins by the Type and Denomination	1277 - 1406
Early American Coins and a U. S. Type Set	1407 - 1474
Colonial and Continental Paper Currency	1475 - 1507
U. S. Commemorative Half Dollars	1508 - 1571
U. S. Minor Coins	1572 - 1815
U. S. Minor Silver Coins	1816 - 1836
U. S. Dollars and Half Dollars	1837 - 1933
U. S. Gold Dollars	1934 - 2170

INDEX

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

Gold Coins	1-7
A Rare Stater of Lampsacus	5
Asia and Africa	99-137
Judaea	138-151
Magna Graecia	27-44
Northern and Central Greece	48-92, 97
Peloponnesos and Islands	93-96, 98
Sicily	45-47

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

Gold Coins	8-13
Republican Coins	
Aes Grave	152, 153
Struck Coins	154-170, 260-398
Imperial Silver and Bronze Coins	171-259

BYZANTINE GOLD COINS

14-25

AFRICAN and ASIAN COINS

Gold Coins	681-706, 789-809
Crowns and Minors	1020-1037

AUSTRIA and THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

Gold Coins	400-405, 707, 708
Crowns and Minors	810-821

EUROPEAN COINS

Gold Coins	
Albania to France	399-453, 707-723
Germany, Britain and Commonwealth, Greece ..	454-571, 724-735
Hungary to Netherlands ..	572-605, 736-756
Poland to Switzerland	605-643, 757-771
Crowns and Minors.....	810-1004, 1265-1276

FRANCE

Gold Coins	411-451, 713-723
50 Franc Gold Pieforts, 1975 and 1979 ..	450, 451
Crowns and Minors	824-840

GERMAN COINS

Gold Coins	454-466, 724-727
Crowns and Minors	841-894
Zeppelin Coins and Medals	1257-1263

GOLD COINS

Ancient World	1-25
Asia and Africa	681-706, 789-809
Europe	399-644, 707-771
Latin America	645-680, 772-788

GREAT BRITAIN and the COMMONWEALTH

British Gold Coins	467-520, 728-734
British Silver Coins	895-898
Thomason Biblical Medals	1264
Commonwealth Gold Coins	521-570
Commonwealth Sets	1056-1191

ITALIAN COINS

Italian Gold Coins	580-596, 739-752
Italian Silver Coins	900-916
Papal Coins, Medals and Sets	917-959

LATIN AMERICAN COINS

Gold Coins	645-680, 772-788
A Rare Peruvian Cob 8 Escudos	668
Crowns and Minors	1005-1019

PROOF and SPECIMEN SETS

Europe	1038-1055
British Commonwealth	1056-1191
Latin America	1192-1210
Africa and Asia	1211-1256

RUSSIAN COINS

Gold Coins	616-629, 761-763
Rare Platinum 12 Rubles	615
Crowns and Minors	973-986

SPANISH COINS

Gold Coins	630-636, 764-769
------------------	------------------

VATICAN COINS

Coins, Medals and Sets	917-959
------------------------------	---------

UNITED STATES COINS

U. S. Gold Dollars	1368, 1934-1956
U. S. \$2.50 Gold	1369-1380, 1957-1994
U. S. \$3.50 Gold	1995-1997
U. S. \$5.00 Gold	1381-1401, 1998-2068
U. S. \$10.00 Gold	2069-2103
U. S. \$20.00 Gold	2104-2170
Gold Coins	1368-1403, 1934-2170
California Fractional Gold	1402, 1403
Colonial and Early American Coins ..	1407-1469
Colonial and Early American Currency ..	1475-1507
Commemorative Coins	1340, 1508-1571
Denominations by date	
(1939-1954)	1572-1625
Dollars	1341-1367, 1842-1891
Half Dollars	1339, 1837-1841, 1892-1933
Minor Coins	1277-1338, 1626-1815
Minor Silver Coins	1285, 1309-1338, 1816-1836
Numismatics-Related Book	1406
Tokens	1404, 1405

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Important Numismatic References Used in this Catalogue

- BMC = **Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum.** 30 vols. London, 1873-1927.
- = **Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum.** 6 vols. London, 1923-1962.
- BMFA = Brett, Agnes Baldwin. **Catalogue of Greek Coins.** Boston: Museum of Fine Arts, 1955.
- C-C = Cayón and Castán. **Las Monedas Españoles, 718-1979.** Madrid, 1979.
- Cag. = Cagiati, Memmo. **Le Monete del reame delle Due Sicilie da Carlo I d'Angio a Vittorio Emanuele II.** 10 fascs. Naples, 1911-1937.
- Cal. = Calbeto, G. **Compendio de las piezas de ocho reales.** 2 vols. San Juan, 1970.
- Ch. = Charlton, J.E. **Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins, Tokens, and Paper Money.** 29th ed. Toronto, 1980.
- CHK = Carson, Hill and Kent. **Late Roman Bronze Coinage, A.D. 324-498.** London, 1960.
- Ci. = Ciani, Louis. **Les monnaies royales françaises de Hugues Capet à Louis XVI.** Paris, 1926.
- CNI = **Corpus Nummorum Italicorum.** 20 vols. Rome, 1910-1943.
- Coh. = Cohen, Henri. **Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain.** Paris, 1880. Reprint: 8 vols. Graz, 1955.
- C. = Craig, William. **Coins of the World, 1750-1850.** 3rd ed. Racine, Wisconsin, 1976.
- Craw. = Crawford, Michael H. **Roman Republican Coinage.** 2 vols. Cambridge, 1974.
- Dav. = Davenport, John S. **The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania.** Galesburg, Ill., 1969.
- = **European Crowns, 1484-1600.** Frankfurt am Main, 1977.
- = **European Crowns, 1600-1700.** Galesburg, Ill., 1974.
- = **European Crowns, 1700-1800.** 3rd ed. Galesburg, Ill., 1971.
- = **European Crowns and Talers Since 1800.** 2nd ed. London, 1964.
- = **German Church and City Talers.** 2nd ed. Galesburg, Ill., 1975.
- = **German Secular Talers, 1600-1700.** Frankfurt am Main, 1976.
- = **German Talers, 1700-1800.** London, 1965.
- E. = Elizondo, Carlos A. **Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World.** 2nd ed. San Antonio, Texas, 1971.
- ESM = Newell, Edward T. **The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III.** Numismatic Studies, No. 1, New York: American Numismatic Society, 1938.
- Evans = Evans, Arthur J. **The "Horsemen" of Tarentum.** Reprinted from the **Numismatic Chronicle**, 1889, London.
- F. = Friedberg, Robert. **Gold Coins of the World.** 4th ed. New York, 1976.
- Forrer = Forrer, R. **Keltische Numismatik der Rhein-und Donaulande.** Strassburg, 1908.
- Göbl = Göbl, Robert. **Sassanian Numismatics.** Braunschweig, West Germany, 1971.
- Grose = Grose, S.W. **Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins.** 3 Vols. Cambridge, 1923-1929.
- Harris = Harris, Robert. **A Guidebook of Russian Coins, 1725-1972.** 2nd ed. Amsterdam, 1974.
- Heiss = Heiss, A. **Description générale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne.** Paris, 1870.
- J-V = Jacobs, Norman and Vermeule, Cornelius C. **Japanese Coinage.** New York, 1972.
- Jenkins and Lewis = Jenkins, G.K. and Lewis, R.B. **Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins.** London, 1963.
- la Tour = la Tour, Henri de. **Atlas des monnaies gauloises.** Reprint: London, 1968.
- M. = Muller, L. **Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand.** Copenhagen, 1855; Reprint: Basel, 1957.
- Maz. = Mazard, J. **Corpus Nummorum Numidiae Mauretaniaeque.** Paris, 1955; Supplement: 1958.
- Mesh. = Meshorer, Ya'akov. **Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period.** Tel-Aviv, 1967.
- de Mey = de Mey, J. **European Crown Size Coins and their Multiples. Vol. I: Germany, 1486-1599.** Amsterdam, 1975.

Milne	➤ Milne, J.G. Catalogue of Alexandrian Coins. London, 1933; Reprint London, 1971.
Mitch.	- Mitchener, Michael. Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage. 9 vols. London, 1975-6.
	➤ Oriental Coins and Their Values: The Ancient and Classical World, 600 B.C.-A.D. 650. London, 1978.
Mu.	➤ Muntoni, Francesco. Le Monete dei Papi e degli Stati Pontifici. 4 vols. Rome, 1972-1973.
N.	➤ North J.J. English Hammered Coinage. Vol. I: Early Anglo-Saxon - Henry III. London, 1963; Vol. II: Edward I-Charles II. 2nd ed. London, 1975.
Newell	- Newell, Edward T. Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander. New York, 1912.
	➤ The Seleucid Mint of Antioch. New York, 1918.
Noe	➤ Noe, Sydney P. The Coinage of Caulonia. ANS NNM, No. 9. New York, 1958.
Nor.	➤ B. Ahlstrom, B. Brekke, and B. Hemmingsson. Norges Mynter. Stockholm, 1976.
Pag.	➤ Pagani, Antonio. Monete italiane dall'invasione napoleonica ai giorni nostri, 1796-1963. 2nd ed. Milan, 1965.
Pozzi	- Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi. Sale catalogue. Geneva: Naville Co., 1920.
Price and Waggoner	➤ Price, Martin and Waggoner, Nancy. Archaic Greek Silver Coinage: The "Asyut" Hoard. London, 1975.
Reif.	- Reifenberg, A. Ancient Jewish Coins. 6th ed. Jerusalem, 1973.
RIC	➤ Roman Imperial Coinage. 8 Vols. London, 1923-1967.
S	➤ Seaby's Coins of England and the United Kingdom. 17th ed. London, 1979.
Sear	= Sear, David. Byzantine Coins and their Values. London, 1974.
Sell.	= Sellwood, David. An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia. London, 1971.
Seltman	= Seltman, C. T. Athens: Its History and Coinage before the Persian Invasion. Cambridge, 1924.
Sev.	= Severin, H.M. Gold and Platinum Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911. New York, 1958.
	➤ The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1682-1917. Basel, 1965.
SNG ANS	= Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum. The Collection of the American Numismatic Society. New York, 1969+.
SNG Cop.	➤ Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum. The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals, Danish National Museum. Copenhagen, 1942+.
SNG von Aulock	= Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum. Deutschland. Sammlung von Aulock. Berlin, 1957+.
Sver.	➤ B. Ahlstrom, Y. Almer and B. Hemmingsson. Sveriges Mynt, 1521-1977. Stockholm, 1976.
Svor.	➤ Svoronos, J.N. Ta Nomismata tou Kratous ton Ptolemaion. 4 vols. Athens, 1904-1908.
Syd.	➤ Sydenham, Edward A. The Coinage of the Roman Republic. Revised with indexes by G.C. Haines. London, 1952.
Th.	➤ Thompson, Margaret. The Agrinion Hoard. ANS NNM, No. 159. New York, 1968.
	➤ The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens. 2 vols., Numismatic Studies, No. 10. New York: American Numismatic Society, 1961.
T.B.	➤ Thompson, Margaret and Bellinger, Alfred R. "A Hoard of Alexander Drachms." Yale Classical Studies , XIV (1955), 3-45.
Vlasto	- Ravel, Oscar E. Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins formed by M.P. Vlasto. London, 1947.
WSM	- Newell, Edward T. The Coinage of the Western Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III. Numismatic Studies, No. 4. New York: American Numismatic Society, 1941.
Y	➤ Yeoman, R.S. A Catalogue of Modern World Coins, 1850-1964. 12th ed. Racine, Wisc., 1978.
	- Current Coins of the World. 7th ed. Racine, Wisc., 1976.
Yr.	➤ Lopez-Chaves, L. and Yriarte y Olivia, J. Catalogo general de la onza de Espana y America. Madrid, 1968.
	= Catalogo de los reales de a ocho espanoles. Madrid, 1965.

TERMS OF SALE

By sending in his Bid Sheet the Bidder agrees to the Terms of Sale as stated below.

1. All coins and medals offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine and as described.
2. All bids must be per Lot as numbered in the catalogue. The highest bidder will be the successful buyer. In the case of a tie, the earlier bidder will be the buyer. Bids will be executed below your maximum to the extent permitted by the underbidding.
3. Telephone Bids will not be executed **unless** they are confirmed in writing. **Under no circumstances will telephone bids be accepted after the closing date of the sale.**
4. The Estimate given after each Lot is for the general guidance of the bidder. The Lots can very well sell above or below the estimates.
5. Claims for adjustment must be made in writing **within 5 days** after the delivery of the goods. Title remains with COIN GALLERIES until items are paid for in full. **No Lots may be returned without our written permission.**
6. No Lots inspected prior to the Sale by the successful bidder or his agent may be returned.
7. All bidders should recollect that in an Auction Sale coins **are not sent on Approval.**
8. Bidders must have established credit with the cataloguer or the Bids will not be executed unless an advance deposit of 25% **is sent with the Bid Sheet. Deposits will be promptly refunded to unsuccessful bidders.**
9. **There is no charge for executing your Bids. Postage, insurance, and handling must be paid by the successful buyer. New York City and State residents must also pay the City or State Sales Tax prescribed by law. There is a minimum \$1.00 charge for handling.** This will account for any difference between our charges and the postage indicated on the shipment.
10. Auction Sales are strictly for cash and must be paid for promptly in U.S. funds. Personal checks are acceptable with proper identification.
11. **Keep a copy of your own Bid Sheet. Check it carefully before mailing. We cannot be responsible for your errors.**

COIN GALLERIES

NOTICE OF EXHIBITION

Lots will be on exhibition EACH DAY, starting Tuesday, May 27, 1980, from 10:30 a.m. until 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday at COIN GALLERIES through DAY OF SALE.

ALL PHOTOGRAPHS IN THIS CATALOGUE
ARE THE ACTUAL COINS BEING SOLD

MAIL BID SALE

ANCIENT AND MODERN COINS OF THE WORLD AND THE UNITED STATES

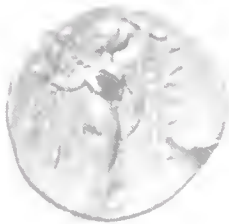
CLOSING DATE

THURSDAY, JUNE 5, 1980

ANCIENT GOLD COINS



Lot No. 1



Lot No. 2



- 1 **KINGS OF MACEDON. Alexander III, 336-323 B.C.** Stater. Pella mint. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Nike standing l.; thunderbolt to l. 8.53 grams. M. 2; SNG Cop. 625. Spade scrapes on reverse. Otherwise, Very Fine. (1,250.00)
- 2 Stater. Types at last. Uncertain symbol (possibly lion's head l.) and monogram. 8.55 grams. Cf. M. 328. About Very Fine. (1,750.00)

A Rare Stater of Cyzicus



Lot No. 3



- 3 **CYZICUS. Mysia. 450-400 B.C.** Electrum Stater. Bearded, man-headed bull, with horns, standing l., head facing front; below tunny l. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. 15.92 grams. Greenwell 50. Not in BMC, SNG Cop. or BMFA. Fine. **Rare type.** (2,500.00)

A Choice Hecte of Cyzicus



Lot No. 4



- 4 Electrum Hecte. Lion standing l., head lowered and facing; tail raised above back, mane bristling; below, tunny l. Rv. Quadripartite incuse square. 2.62 grams. BMC 43, BMFA 1443. Well-centered and Extremely Fine. An exceptionally attractive specimen. (2,500.00)

A Rare and Superb Stater of Lampsacus



Lot No. 5

- 5 **LAMPSACUS 387-330 B.C.** Stater. Laureate head of Zeus l., lotus tipped scepter upwards r. Rv. Forepart of winged horse r. within incuse square. 8.54 grams. BMFA 1594, BMC 28. Choice Extra Fine. An exceptional coin and **rare**, particularly in superb condition. (20,000.00)

BMC describes the object behind the neck as a thunderbolt. Its delicate fluting makes Brett's "lotus tipped scepter" more appealing.



Lot No. 6

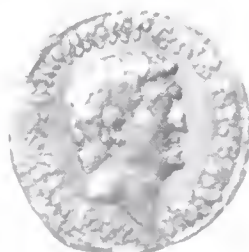


Lot No. 7

- 6 **MYTILENE. Lesbos. 480-450 B.C.** Electrum Hecte. Lion's head r. Rv. Cock's head incuse. 2.54 grams. SNG Cop. 302. Choice Very Fine. (2,000.00)
- 7 **PHOCAEA. Ionia. 6th Century B.C.** Electrum Hecte. Griffin's head r., jaws open. Rv. Irregular incuse square. 2.75 grams. Type as BMFA 1891. **Rare.** Nice Very Fine. (3,500.00)

Phocaea lost much of its population which fled to Italy and Corsica to escape the armies of the Persian King Cyrus. The city was repopulated by colonists, predominantly from Teos, who introduced the griffin type to the coinage.

A Rare Aureus of Antony and Octavian



Lot No. 8

- 8 **ROMAN REPUBLIC. Mark Anthony and Octavian. Aureus. 41 B.C.** Mon-eyer M. Barbatius. Bare head of Anthony r.; M. ANT IMP AVG III. VIR. R. P. C. M. BARBAT. Q. P. Rv. Bare head of Octavian r.; CAESAR. IMP. PONT. III VIR. R. P. C. 7.43 grams Syd. 1180, R.6; Craw. 517.1a. Fine to Very Fine. (3,500.00)

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

- *9 **ROMAN EMPIRE. Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.** Aureus. Rv. Livia (as Pax) seated r.; PONTIF MAXIM. 7.61 grams. RIC 3; Coh. 15. Edge cuts and surface abrasions indicating use as jewelry. Otherwise, Very Fine. (1,000.00)
- *10 **Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D.** Aureus, 138 A.D. Laureate bust r., drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Pietas standing r. by altar, raising r. hand and holding incense box; AVG PIVS PM TRP COS DES II. 7.33 grams. RIC 13; Coh. 72. **Scarce.** Nice Fine. (1,500.00)
- *11 **Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 A.D.** Aureus, 161-162 A.D. Bare headed and draped bust r. Rv. Salus standing l. feeding snake twined around altar; SALVTI AVGVSTOR TRP XVI COS III. 7.19 grams. RIC 53; Coh. 553. Traces of mounting on edge, but Strong Very Fine. (2,750.00)
- *12 **Hostilian, Caesar, 251 A.D.** Aureus. Bare headed, draped bust r. Rv. Hostilian standing l., holding wand and transverse spear. 4.12 grams. RIC 183b.; Coh. 37 (50 Francs). **Extremely Rare.** Fine, but dented, holed and plugged. (1,500.00)
- *13 **Diocletian, 284-305 A.D.** Aureus. Cyzicus. Laureate bust r. Rv. FATIS VICTRICIBVS. S.C.; The Parcae standing, clasping hands, holding three cornucopiae and two rudders; SC in exergue. 5.62 grams. RIC 293; Coh. 57 (400 Francs). **Very Rare.** Fine, but possibly very cleverly holed and plugged. (1,500.00)
Parcae were the three Fates, the sisters Clotho, Lachesis and Atropos, the daughters of Night. According to pagan theology, they dispensed the thread of human life. The Romans were accustomed to call the Parcae by the name of Fata, and to give them the title of Dominae and Victrices, as with Venus Victrix. This very rare and interesting reverse type was struck only at Antioch and Cyzicus, by Diocletian and Maximian.
- *14 **BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Justinian I, 527-565 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted and cuirassed bust, facing. Rv. Angel standing holding long staff surmounted by Christogram. Sear 140. Choice Very Fine. (350.00)
- 15 Solidus. Type as last. Sear 140. Flatly struck at right, otherwise Very Fine. (250.00)
- *16 **Justin II, 565-578.** Solidus. Helmeted bust facing, beardless. Rv. Constantinopolis seated, head r.; officina "theta". Sear 345. Virtually F.D.C. (475.00)
- *17 Solidus. Types as last but officina "gamma". Sear 346. Some slight flatness, but Extra Fine. (400.00)
- *18 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602 A.D.** Solidus. Facing bust. Rv. Angel; officina "gamma". Sear 478. Extra Fine. Some weakness at left. (500.00)
- *19 **Phocas, 602-610 A.D.** Solidus. Facing bust. Rv. Angel; officina "epsilon". Sear 620. Die flaw affecting AVG of obverse legend. Usual weakness. Very Fine. (250.00)

A Rare Tetradrachm of Segesta



Lot No. 46

- 46 **SEGESTA. 415-409 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Galloping quadriga driven r. by female charioteer, holding corn-ears and being crowned by Nike. Rv. Youthful hunter (Acestes?) with spear and hound, contemplating boundary herm. 16.75 grams. SNG Lockett 855. **Rare.** Typical weakness of strike on irregular planchet. Very Fine and attractive. (9,500.00)

- *47 **SYRACUSE. Time of Agathocles. 317-310 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Persephone; KOPAS. Rv. Nike r. crowning trophy. 16.61 grams. SNG Cop. 766 About Very Fine. (500.00)
- *48 **NORTHERN GREECE. MACEDON. Philip II, 359-336 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Zeus r. Rv. Horseman l. wearing kausia; symbol trident below, "M" before. 14.14 grams. M. 71. Reverse test cut. Good style. Very Fine. (850.00)
- *49 Tetradrachm. Amphipolis. Head of Zeus r. Rv. Youth on horseback r. carrying palm; symbol bee and prow below. 14.37 grams. M 196; SNG Cop. 555. Reverse test cut. Very Fine. (750.00)
- *50 **Alexander III, 336-323 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Amphipolis. Herakles head r. Rv. Zeus enthroned l; symbol horse's head. 17.18 grams. M. 528; SNG Cop. 761. Nice Very Fine. (350.00)
- *51 Tetradrachm. Head of Herakles r. in lion's skin. Rv. Zeus seated l., symbol bow and quiver (?). Cf. M. 591. 17.17 grams. Choice Very Fine. (400.00)
- 52 Tetradrachm. Commagene. Usual types. Symbol scorpion. 16.21 grams. M. 1337. Corroded. Very Good. (100.00)
- 53 Tetradrachm. Usual types. Monograms unclear. 16.90 grams. A spot of obverse corrosion. Cleaned. Very Good Good. (65.00)
- 54 Tetradrachm. Usual types. Symbols unclear. Bent and a few scrapes. Otherwise, Fine. (125.00)
- 55 Tetradrachm. Aradus. Types as last; Aradus monogram and "Lambda." 16.63 grams. Newell 132. Obverse slightly off-center and light surface corrosion. Very Fine. (200.00)

GREEK SILVER COINS

- *56 Tetradrachm. Aradus. As last, but symbol caduceus. 17.13 grams. Newell 140. Good Very Fine. (250.00)
- 57 Drachm. Amphipolis. Usual types; symbol arrow. 4.22 grams. M. 857. Very Fine. (75.00)
- *58 Drachm. Colophon. Symbols barley grain and spearhead. 4.28 grams. TB 1. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 59 Drachm. Lampsacus. Symbols Pegasos and Pallas. 4.13 grams. M. 614. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 60 Drachm. Magnesia. 4.17 grams. Monograms as M. 793. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- *61 **MACEDON UNDER THE ROMANS. First Republic. 158-146 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Bust of Artemis in center of shield. Rv. Inscription, club and monograms in wreath. 16.78 grams. BMC 7. Nice Very Fine. (500.00)
- *62 **KINGS OF PAEONIA. Patraos, 340-315 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Warrior on horseback spearing fallen enemy holding spear and Macedonian shield. 12.69 grams. SNG Cop. 1389. Edge scrape on obverse, but Very Fine. (300.00)
- *63 Tetradrachm. Types as last, but finer style. 12.57 grams. SNG Cop. 1390. Horseman and Apollo's forehead weakly struck. Very Fine. (375.00)
- 64 **THRACIAN CHERSONESE. 400-350 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Forepart of lion r. looking back. Rv. Quadripartite incuse. 1.97 grams. Choice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 65 **BYZANTIUM. Thrace. 357-340 B.C.** Tetrobol. Cow standing. l on dolphin. Rv. Incuse square. 2.51 grams. BMC 15. Close to Very Fine. (75.00)
- 66 **MARONEIA. Ca. 385-360 B.C.** Quarter Stater. Forepart of horse prancing l. Rv. Bunch of grapes and tendril in dotted incuse. 2.13 grams. BMC 31. Nice Fine. (100.00)
- *67 **After 146 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of young Dionysos r. Rv. Dionysos standing l., holding grapes and two narthex wands. 16.51 grams. BMC 52. Nice Extra Fine. A choice specimen. (750.00)
- *68 **THASOS. 510-490 B.C.** Stater. Satyr ravishing nymph. Rv. Incuse square. 8.19 grams. Light tooling, but Very Fine. (500.00)
- *69 **After 146 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head of Dionysos r. Rv. Herakles standing. l. 16.16 grams. BMC 68. Unusually nice for the issue. Choice Very Fine. (500.00)
- *70 **KINGS OF THRACE. Lysimachus, 323-281 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Pergamum, 297-281 B.C. Head of deified Alexander the Great r. with horn of Amon. Rv. Athena, helmeted, seated l. holding Nike and resting elbow on shield; crescent below and monogram to l. 16.87 grams. M. 399; SNG Cop. 1097 var. Very Fine. (850.00)

GREEK SILVER COINS

- *71 Tetradrachm. Types as last but symbol Herm and "K". 16.98 grams. M. 88. Choice Very Fine. (1,000.00)
- *72 **THESSALIAN LEAGUE. 196-146 B.C.** Double Victoriatus. Head of Zeus r. Rv. Athena Itonia brandishing spear r.; magistrates Philon and Hippolochos. 6.21 grams. BMC 34. Extra Fine. (275.00)
- 73 **CENTRAL GREECE. APOLLONIA. Illyria. 229-100 B.C.** Drachm. Cow l. suckling calf. Rv. Double stellate square. 2.95 grams. BMC 39. Nice Fine; **DYRRHACHIUM. 250-229 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Herakles r. Rv. Pegasos flying r. 2.08 grams. BMC 21. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 74 **KINGS OF ILLYRIA. Monunios, 300-280 B.C.** Stater. Cow r. suckling calf; jaw bone of Calydonian boar above. Rv. Double floral pattern. 10.15 grams. BMC 2. Fine. (200.00)
- 75 **DAMASTIUM. 345-330 B.C.** Stater. Head of Apollo l. Rv. Tripod-lebes. 13.21 grams. May 64. Small thick flan. Very Good to Fine. (125.00)
- 76 **AMBRACIA. Epirus. 238-168 B.C.** Victoriatus. Veiled head of Dione l. Rv. Obelisk of Apollo in wreath. 3.64 grams. BMC l. Obverse a bit off-center, but Very Fine. (125.00)

An Early and Rare New Style Tetradrachm



Lot No. 77

- 77 **ATHENS. Attica. 195/4 B.C.** New Style Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rv. Owl on amphora; symbols Kerchnos and Bakchos; magistrates AP and MHT. 16.72 grams, Thompson 6-7. One of the first of the New Style Tetradrachms and **rare**. Broad flan. Dark tone. Choice Very Fine. (1,250.00)

- 78 **156/5 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Usual types. Magistrates Mikion, Eurykleides and Demo—; symbol Dioscuri. 16.24 grams. Thompson 486b. Very Good. (125.00)
- 79 Tetradrachm. As last, but magistrates Mikion, Eurykleides and Aristo—. 16.29 grams. Thompson 475. Edge test cut. Good/Very Good. (75.00)

GREEK SILVER COINS

- 80 **153/2 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Magistrates Karaichos, Ergokles and MENA —, symbol prow. 16.30 grams. Thompson 527b. Very Good to Fine. (150.00)
- 81 **ATHENS.** Barbarous imitation of a late 5th Century B.C. Tetradrachm. Helmeted head of Athena, archaic eye. Rv. Owl. 14.52 grams. About 20% of the coin (to the left of Athena's head) missing due to massively over-enthusiastic banker's test cut. Otherwise Very Fine. An interesting coin with a rather checkered monetary past. (200.00)
- *82 **AEGINA. 510-490 B.C.** Stater. Sea Turtle with collar ring. Rv. Incuse square of 8 compartments. 11.50 grams. Holloway Group 16a. Small cstp. on back of turtle. Otherwise, Nice Fine. (450.00)
- 83 Triobol. Types as above. 2.72 grams. BMC 46. Fine. (150.00)
- *84 **CORINTH. 4th Century B.C.** Stater. Pegasos l., straight wing. Rv. Head of Athena l.; vine wreath behind, "Delta" below. 8.57 grams. BMC 291. Light obverse corrosion, but Nice Very Fine. (275.00)
- 85 Stater. Types as last, but symbol plough. 8.40 grams. Cammann 97. Corrosion, particularly heavy on reverse, but Very Fine. (175.00)
- 86 Stater. Types as above but "Delta" and symbol Artemis running l. with long torch. 8.54 grams. Cammann 11. Obverse off-center and with some corrosion, otherwise Very Fine. (200.00)
- *87 Stater. Pegasos l., curved wing. Rv. Head of Athena l.; Term facing. 8.55 grams. Cammann 123. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 88 Stater. **Fourrée.** Types as last, but "Delta" before Athena's head and symbol Artemis running r. to r. 6.49 grams. Core visible on edge. Fine. (50.00)
- 89 **COLONIES OF CORINTH. AMBRACIA. Epirus. 4th Century B.C.** Stater. Pegasos l. Athena r.; palmette behind. 8.47 grams. Cammann 91. Close to Very Fine. (225.00)
- *90 **ANACTORIUM. Acarnania. 4th Century B.C.** Stater. Pegasos l. Rv. Athena l.; omphalos behind. 8.53 grams. Cammann 88. Small obverse cstp. Choice Very Fine. (375.00)
- 91 **LEUCAS. 350-300 B.C.** Stater. Pegasos l. Rv. Athena r.; symbol Hermes tying sandal. 8.13 grams. Cammann 59. Very Fine. (250.00)
- *92 **THYRRHEIUM. 4th-3rd Century B.C.** Stater. Pegasos l. Rv. Athena l.; "Y" and earring behind. 8.09 grams. Cammann 40. Obverse a bit off-center, but Nice Very Fine. (275.00)
- *93 **PELOPONNESOS. ARCADIAN LEAGUE. 465-455 B.C.** Triobol. Zeus enthroned l. Rv. Head of Artemis r. in incuse. 2.84 grams. About Very Fine. (400.00)
- 94 **ARGOS. Argolis. 465-430 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Forepart of wolf l. Rv. "A" in shallow incuse. 2.51 grams. SNG Cop. 1. Close to Very Fine. (100.00)

GREEK SILVER COINS

- 95 **ACHAEAN LEAGUE. 280-146 B.C. CORONE. Messenia. After 184 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Head of Zeus. Rv. "AX" monogram. Th. 311. A bit off-center, but high relief and strong Very Fine. (100.00)
- 96 **ELIS. After 191 B.C.** Hemidrachm. As last but symbol thunderbolt. Broad flan. Very Fine; **MEGARA. After 243 B.C.** Hemidrachm. Symbol lyre. Obverse off-center. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 97 A miscellaneous lot of Greek Silver. **CHERSONESUS. 5th Century B.C.** Hemidrachm. Forepart of lion r. Rv. Quadripartite incuse. Very Good; **APOLLONIA PONTICA. 5th Century B.C.** Drachm. Gorgoneion. Rv. Anchor. Slightly off-center. Fine; **EPIDAMNUS DYRRHACHIUM. 3rd Century B.C.** Drachm. Herakles r. in lion skin. Rv. Pegasos r. Good to Very Good; **KINGS OF THRACE. Lysimachus, 323-281 B.C.** Drachm. Head of Alexander the Great r. Rv. Zeus seated l. Good. 4 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- *98 **CYDONIA. Crete. 4th Century B.C.** Stater. Head of nymph Dictynna l. wearing wreath of grapes and vine leaves. Rv. Archer (Kydon) standing l., stringing bow. 11.21 grams. SNG Cop 406 var. **Rare.** Typically crude style. Very Good. (575.00)
- 99 **ASIA AND AFRICA. CALCHEDON. Bithynia. 4th Century B.C.** Triobol. Bull standing. l. on ear of corn. Rv. Granulated mill-sail incuse. 2.41 grams. Cf. SNG Cop. 349. Close to Very Fine. (75.00)
- 100 **HERACLEA PONTICA. 394-352 B.C.** Trihemiobol. Head of bearded Herakles l. Rv. Club dividing legend. 1.04 grams. BMC 7. Lightly porous. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 101 **PERGAMUM. Mysia. 133-67 B.C.** Cistophoric Tetradachm. Cista mystica. Rv. Coiled serpents; thrysos. 12.30 grams. BMC 123. Obverse off-center but Very Fine. (125.00)
- 102 **EPHESUS. Ionia. 387-295 B.C.** Diobol. Bee. Rv. 2 stag heads facing. 1.03 grams. SNG Cop. 242. Slightly off-center, but Very Fine. (175.00)
- 103 **MILETUS. 6th-5th Century B.C.** Diobol. Forepart of lion l. Rv. Star-like floral ornament. 1.05 grams. SNG Cop. 948. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 104 **SAMOS. 322-205 B.C.** Diobol. Lion's scalp facing. Rv. Forepart of bull r. in shallow incuse square. 1.57 grams. cp. BMC 26. Rough Fine. (100.00)
- *105 **MYRINA. Aeolis. Ca. 160 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Apollo walking r. 16.59 grams. BMC 14. Strong Very Fine. (750.00)
- *106 **CNIDUS. CARIA. 449-411 B.C.** Drachm. Forepart of lion r. Rv. Head of Aphrodite r. in shallow incuse. 5.85 grams. Cahn 37. Very Fine. (600.00)
- 107 **300-190 B.C.** Tetrobol. Bust of Artemis r. Rv. Tripod; magistrate "Damoxenos (?)" 2.49 grams. Cf. BMC 48-9. Reverse slightly off-center. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)

GREEK SILVER COINS

- *108 **RHODES. 304-189 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Radiate head of Helios, slightly facing to r. Rv. Rose; magistrate Aristokritos; PO in field, symbol aplustre. 12.69 grams. BMC 123. Tooling and a trace of edge filing. About Very Fine. (700.00)
- *109 **ASPENDUS. Pamphylia. 400-300 B.C. or later.** Stater. Two wrestlers grappling. Rv. Slinger r.; triskeles and club to r. 10.74 grams. BMC 63 var. (as later imitation). Nice Very Fine. (350.00)
- *110 **After 190 B.C.** under the kings of Pergamum. Tetradrachm. Year 23 (= 166 B.C.). Head of Herakles r.; Seleucid anchor cstp. behind. Rv. Zeus enthroned. 15.85 grams. Cf. Head, p. 700. Dark tone. Very Fine/Fine. (250.00)
- 111 **ASPENDUS. Valerian I, 253-260 A.D.** AE 28. Rv. River Eurymedos reclining l. holding urn. Not in BMC for Valerian, but cp. BMC 97. Fine; **PERGA. Philip I, 244-249 A.D.** AE 28. Simulacrum of Pergaeon Artemis within distyle Ionic temple. BMC 56. Fine to Very Fine; **Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.** AE 30. Rv. Similar to last. Not in BMC. Corroded. Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- *112 **TARSUS. Cilicia. Datames, 378-372 B.C.** Stater. Baal enthroned r., pomegranate (?) below, all within turreted city wall. Rv. Satrap seated r.; winged solar disk to r. 10.29 grams. BMC 32. Obverse slightly off-center but Nice Very Fine. (500.00)
- 113 **4th Century B.C.** Hemiobol. Baal seated l. holding grapes. Rv. Forepart of wolf r. 0.48 grams. BMC 84. Fine. (75.00)
- *114 **KINGS OF SYRIA. Seleucus I, 312-280 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Seleucia-on-the-Tigris. Head of Herakles r. Rv. Zeus enthroned. 16.69 grams. Newell ESM 13. Lightly porous. Very Fine. (600.00)
- *115 **Antiochus III, 222-187 B.C.** Tetradrachm, **213-208 B.C.** Antioch-on-the-Orontes. Diademed head of king r. Rv. Apollo seated l. 17.00 grams. Cf. Newell WSM 1072. Very Fine. (600.00)
- *116 **Antiochus VII Sidetes, 138-129 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Antioch. Diademed head of king r. Rv. Athena Nikephoros standing. l. 16.57 grams. Newell SMA 290. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine. (400.00)
- 117 **Antiochus VIII Epiphanes, 121-96 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rv. Zeus standing l. holding star and long scepter. Monogram to l. as BMC 13. 16.18 grams. Heavy tooling, but Very Fine in point of wear. (150.00)
- 118 **Philippus, 92-83 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed head of king r. Rv. Zeus seated. l. 15.65 grams. BMC 10. Lightest touch of pitting, but Choice Very Fine. (200.00)
- *119 **PERSIA. 450-330 B.C.** Siglos. Great king running r., holding dagger and bow. Rv. Irregular incuse. 5.62 grams. Kraay 83. Very Fine. (175.00)
- 120 Siglos. Types as last but coarser style. 5.53 grams. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 121 **PARTHIAN EMPIRE. Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C.** Drachm. Diademed bust l., reel and pellet border. Sell. 11/1. Very Fine. (150.00)

GREEK SILVER COINS

- 122 **Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C.** Drachm. Diademed bust l. Sell. 24/7. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 123 Drachm. Diademed bust l. with long beard. Sell. 27/1. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 124 **Gotarzes I, 90-80 B.C.** Drachm. Diademed bust l. with short beard. Sell. 30/20. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 125 **Sinatruces, 77-70 B.C.** Drachm. Bust l. wearing tiara. Sell. 33/4. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 126 **Orodes II, 57-38 B.C.** Drachm. Diademed bust l.; star before and star and crescent behind. Sell. 48/6. Dark tone. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 127 **Phraates IV, 38-2 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Diademed bust l. Rv. King enthroned receiving palm-branch from Tyche. Sell. 51. Small obverse cstp. in field l. Otherwise close to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 128 Drachm. Diademed bust l.; eagle behind. Sell. 52/7 Reverse off-center. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 129 **Vonones II, 51 A.D.** Drachm. Facing bust; star on either side. Sell. 67/1. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 130 **Vologases III, 105-147 A.D.** Drachm. Bust l. with pointed beard. Sell. 78/1. Extra Fine. (85.00)
- *131 **Parthamaspates, ca. 116 A.D.** Drachm. Bust l. wearing tiara. Sell. 81/1. Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 132 **SASSANIAN EMPIRE. Peroz, 457/9-484 A.D.** Drachm. Nahr-Tire mint. Bust of king r. Rv. Fire altar flanked by attendants. Göbl. 175. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 133 **Kavad I, 488-497, 499-531 A.D.** Drachm. Göbl 183; **Hormizd IV, 579-590 A.D.** Drachm. Darahgard mint. Göbl 201 var. Both Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (125.00)
- 134 **Xusro II, 591-628 A.D.** Drachm. Ray mint. Göbl 214. Close to Extra Fine. (50.00)
- *135 **KINGS OF EGYPT. Ptolemy I, 323-283 B.C.** Tetradrachm, **314-310 B.C.** Head of deified Alexander the Great. Rv. Athena Alkidemos brandishing spear r.; symbol eagle and "EY" r. 17.13 grams Svor. 42. Choice Very Fine. (800.00)
- 136 **Ptolemy VIII Euergetes II, 145-116 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Year 44. Salamis. Rv. Eagle. Svor. 1557. Corrosion and deposits, but Close to Very Fine; **Ptolemy X Alexander I, 101-88 B.C.** Tetradrachm. Year 20. Rv. As last. Svor. 1680. Obverse weakly struck. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- *137 **NUMIDIA. Juba I, 60-46 B.C.** Drachm. Bust r.; Latin legend. Rv. Octastyle temple; Punic legend. Maz. 85. Very Fine. (250.00)

ANCIENT JUDAEA

- 138 **Alexander Jannaeus, 103-76 B.C.** AE 15. Crude Hebrew inscription. Rv. Double cornucopiae adorned with ribbons and pomegranate. M. 15 var. Fine; **Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C.-6 A.D.** AE 16. Grapes. Rv. Helmet. M. 61. Deposits. Nice Fine; **Roman Governors.** AE 15. Ear of barley curved. Rv. Palm tree. Date illegible. Off-center. Fine; **Pontius Pilate, 26-36 A.D.** AE 15. Year 17. Lituus. Rv. Date in wreath. M. 230. Very Good. 4 historically interesting coins in the lot. (85.00)
- 139 **Antonius Felix, 52-60 A.D.** AE 17. Year 14. Crossed palm branches. Rv. Greek inscription in wreath. M. 232. Reverse off-center. Fine; AE 16. Year 14. Crossed shields and spears. Rv. Palm tree. M. 233. Fine; AE 15-17 (3). Year 5. Greek inscription in wreath. Rv. Palm branch. M. 234. Very Good, Fine and Very Fine respectively; **First Revolt.** AE 18. Year 2. Amphora. Rv. Vine leaf. M. 153. Fine to Very Fine. 6 coins in the lot. (85.00)

A Choice First Revolt Shekel



Lot No. 140

- 140 **First Revolt, 66-70 A.D.** Shekel. Year 2. Chalice. Rv. Pomegranates; "Jerusalem is holy." M. 151. 13.81 grams. Extra Fine and Choice. (1,850.00)
- 141 AE 16. Year 2. Amphora. Rv. Vine leaf; "the freedom of Zion." M. 153. Fine; AE 17. Year 3. As last but amphora with lid. M. 156, Very Good. 2 coins in the lot. (65.00)
- 142 AE 18. Year 4. Lulav flanked by etrog on either side. Rv. Chalice. M. 163. Very Fine. (175.00)



Lot No. 143

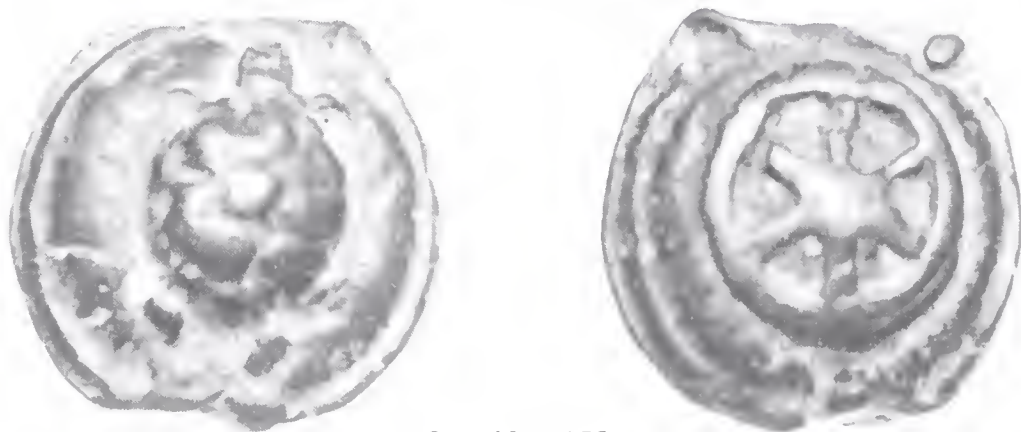
- 143 **Second Revolt, 132-135 A.D.** Tetradrachm. Undated (= Year 3). Facade of the Temple in Jerusalem with ark and scrolls; "Shimon" on sides and star above. Rv. Lulav with etrog at l.; "for the freedom of Jerusalem." 14.36 grams. M. 199. Typical weakness on reverse. Extra Fine. (2,250.00)

ANCIENT JUDAEAN COINS

- *144 Denarius. **Year 2.** "Shim" in wreath. Rv. Palm branch; "Year two of the freedom of Israel." M. 184. Traces of undertype visible on reverse. Extra Fine. (825.00)
- *145 Denarius. Undated (= Year 3). "Shimon" in wreath. Rv. Jug and palm branch; "for the freedom of Jerusalem." M. 202. Obverse corrosion. Very Fine/About Extra Fine. (375.00)
- *146 Denarius. "Shimon" in wreath Rv. 3 stringed lyre; "for the freedom of Jerusalem." M. 205. Close to Extra Fine. (400.00)
- *147 Denarius. Types at last. M. 205. Outline of emperor's portrait and legends visible. Choice Very Fine. (375.00)
- *148 Denarius. Grapes; "Shimon." Rv. As last. M. 209. Extra Fine. (400.00)
- 149 AE 25. Year 2. Palm tree; "Shim." Rv. Vine leaf; "Year two of the freedom of Israel." M. 195. Fine. (100.00)
- 150 AE 25. Undated (= Year 3). Palm tree; "Shimon." Rv. Vine leaf; "for the freedom of Jerusalem." M. 211. Close to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 151 **SEPPHORIS-DIOCAESAREA. Trajan, 98-117 A.D.** AE 23. Laureate bust r. Rv. Palm tree bearing two bunches of dates. BMC 5. Very Good. (125.00)

ROMAN REPUBLIC

AES GRAVE



Lot No. 152

- 152 Sextans, **241-222 B.C.** Tortoise. Rv. Wheel with six spokes, variant without denomination marks. 53.8 grams. **Syd. 63a, R. 5; A.G. 91. Craw. 247. Ex Stack's Knobloch Sale** (May 3, 1978, Lot 8). Apple green and dark olive. Very Fine. (1,200.00)
- *153 Triens, **222-205 B.C.** Head of Minerva l. wearing crested Corinthian helmet, four pellets below. Rv. Prow r., four pellets below. **Syd. 74, R. 4; Craw. 353.** Dark olive patina. Attractive Very Fine. (750.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

STRUCK COINAGE

- 154 Anonymous issue. Denarius, **194-190 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Dioscuri r.; crescent above. Syd. 314; Craw. 137/1. Light obverse corrosion, but strong Very Fine. (75.00)
- 155 Pinarius Natta. Denarius, **149 B.C.** Roma head. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 390; Craw. 208/1. Choice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 156 C. Renius. Denarius, **138 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Juno Caprotina in biga of goats r. Syd. 432; Craw. 231/1. Off-center. Cleaned. About Very Fine. (45.00)
- *157 Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus. Denarius, **128 B.C.** Roma head r., corn ear behind. Rv. Victory in biga r., man attacking hound below. Syd. 514; Craw. 261/1. Surfaces a bit granular, but Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 158 L Calpurnius Piso Frugi. Denarius, **90 B.C.** Laureate head of Apollo r.; star behind, "B" below. Rv. Horseman r. with palm; star above. Syd. 663. Porous. Very Fine. (65.00)
- *159 Q. Pomponius Musa. Denarius, **66 B.C.** Diademed head of Apollo r. Rv. Hercules playing lyre. Syd. 810; Craw. 410/1. Obverse slightly off-center. Otherwise, Very Fine. (375.00)
- *160 L. Furius Cn. f. Brocchus. Denarius, **63 B.C.** Bust of Ceres r. between wheat-ear and barley-corn; lock of hair falling down neck. Rv. Curule chair between fasces. Syd. 902a; Craw. 414/1. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 161 M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus. Denarius, **58 B.C.** King Aretas kneeling r. beside camel. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga l.; scorpion below. Syd. 913; Craw. 422/1b. Obverse corroded. About Very Fine/Very Fine. (50.00)
- 162 Man. Acilius Glabrio. Denarius, **49 B.C.** Laureate head of Salus r. Rv. Valetudo (Salus) standing l. Syd. 922; Craw. 422/1a. Obverse scratches. Close to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 163 L. Livineius Regulus. Denarius. **42 B.C.** Head of praetor L. Livineius Regulus; no legend. Rv. Curule chair between six fasces. Syd. 1110; Craw. 494/28. Reverse a bit off-center. Fine. (135.00)
- *164 **P. Clodius Turrinus/Mn Acilius Glabrio.** Hybrid Denarius. Laureate head of Apollo r., lyre behind. Rv. MN. ACILIVS III. VIR. VALETV; Valetudo standing l., holding snake, leaning on column. Syd. 1117/ Syd. 922. BMC I. 497n. This combination of the obverse of P. Clodius and reverse of Mn. Acilius is listed in M. Bahrfeldt, "Stempelvertauschungen bei römischen Familien-Munzen," *Zeitschrift für Numismatik*, vol. 4, 1877, p.43. **Rare.** About Fine/ Fine. (350.00)
- *165 **Julius Caesar.** Denarius, **47-46 B.C.** Diademed head of Venus r. Rv. Aeneas walking l., carrying Anchises and palladium; CAESAR. Syd. 1013; Craw. 458/1. Extra Fine and Choice. (400.00)

- *166 **Mark Antony.** Legionary Denarius, 32-31 B.C. Galley r.; ANT.AVG III-VIR.R.P.C. Rv. Aquila between two legionary standards; LEG III. Syd. 1217; Craw. 544/15. Choice Very Fine. (200.00)



Lot No. 167

- 167 **Mark Antony and Octavian.** Denarius, 40-39 B.C. Struck by M. Barbatius. Head of Antony r.; M. ANT. IMP. AVG. IIIVIR. R.P.C. M. BARBAT. Q.P. Rv. Head of Octavian r.; CAESAR IMP. PONT. IIIVIR. R.P.C. Syd. 1181, R.3; Craw. 517/2. **Ex Stack's Knobloch Sale** (May 4, 1978; Lot 668). Well struck on a broad flan, full legends. Nearly Extra Fine. A lovely specimen. (1,500.00)

- 168 **Octavian.** Denarius, 41 B.C. Bare head of Octavian r.; C.CAESAR III VIR R.P.C. Rv. Club; BALBVS PRO PR. Syd. 1325a; Craw. 518/1. **Rare.** Unfortunately, corroded, porous and scratched. Very Good/Fair. (125.00)



Lot No. 169

- 169 **Sestertius, 38 B.C.** Italian mint. Bare head of Octavian r., slightly bearded; CAESAR DIVI.F. Rv. Wreathed head of deified Caesar r.; DIVOS IVLIVS. Syd. 1335, R.5; Craw. 535/1. **Ex Virgil Brand Collection; Ex Stack's Knobloch Sale** (May 4, 1978). Lot 736 Nearly Extra Fine. A splendid portrait coin. (1,750.00)

A Superb Eastern Denarius of Octavian



Lot No. 170

- 170 **Denarius, 30-27 B.C.** Eastern mint. Victory holding wreath and palm standing r. on prow; no legend. Rv. Octavian in quadriga r.; IMP CAESAR. RIC 7; Coh. 115. **Ex Stack's Knobloch Sale** (May 4, 1978, Lot 749). Virtually F.D.C. A superb coin. (2,000.00)

This coin commemorates the victories over Antony and Sextus Pompey that made Octavian the undisputed master of the Roman world.

ROMAN EMPIRE



Lot No. 171

- 171 **Augustus, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.** Denarius, **ca. 19 B.C. or later.** Eastern mint. Bare head r.; CAESAR. Rv. Bull standing r.; AVGVSTVS above. RIC 59; Coh. 28. Hairline flan crack. Nicely centered on a broad flan. Extra Fine and Choice. (2,500.00)
- 172 Cistophoric Tetradrachm, **27-23 B.C.** Bare head r.; IMP CAESAR. Rv. Six ears of corn; AVGVSTVS. RIC 13; Coh. 32. Traces of undertype on reverse. Very Good. (275.00)
- 173 As, **11-12 A.D.** Rome mint. Bare head l. Rv. PONTIF.MAXIM. TRIBVN. POT.XXXIII around large S.C. RIC 219; Coh. 226. Medium brown patina. Choice Very Fine. (175.00)
- *174 **Livia.** Dupondius. Struck **23-24 A.D.** by Tiberius. Diademed bust r.; IVSTITIA. Rv. TI CAESAR DIVI F AVG PM TR POT XXIII around large S.C. Coh. 4; RIC 22. Attractive greenish-brown patina. Nice Fine. (450.00)
- *175 **Tiberius, 14-37 A.D.** Denarius. Lugdunum. Laureate bust r. Rv. Livia seated r. (as Pax) holding branch and long scepter. RIC 3; Coh. 16. Choice Very Fine. Unusually good style. (350.00)
- *176 **Claudius, 41-54 A.D.** As, **41 A.D.** Bare head l. Rv. Libertas standing r. holding cap; LIBERTAS AVGVSTA S.C. RIC 69; Coh. 47. Dark green patina. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 177 **Nero, 54-68 A.D.** As, **64-66 A.D.** Laureate head r. Rv. Victory flying l. holding shield inscribed S.P.Q.R. RIC 329; Coh. 302. Corroded surfaces, but Very Fine. (75.00)
- *178 **Otho, 69 A.D.** Denarius. Bare head r. Rv. Securitas standing l. holding wreath and scepter; SECVRITAS P.R. RIC 12; Coh. 15. A few spots of pitting but Strong Very Fine. Excellent portrait. (600.00)



Lot No. 179

- 179 **Vitellius, 69 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate head r. Rv. Concordia seated l. holding patera and cornucopiae. RIC 2; Coh. 20. Close to Extra Fine. An outstanding portrait in high relief. (1,500.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- *180 **Vespasian, 69-79 A.D.** Denarius, **69-71 A.D.** Laureate head r. Rv. Pax seated l. holding branch and caduceus; COS ITER TR POT. RIC 10. Small thick flan affecting legends. Excellent portrait. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 181 **Titus, as Caesar.** Dupondius, **75 A.D.** Radiate head r. Rv. Felicitas standing l. holding caduceus and cornucopiae; FELICITAS PVBLICA S.C. RIC 671. Nice Fine. (75.00)
- 182 Dupondius, **77-78 A.D.** Laureate head r. Rv. Felicitas as above. RIC 775b. Close to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 183 **Domitian, 81-96 A.D.** Denarius, **92 A.D.** Laureate head r. Rv. Minerva standing r. on prow, brandishing spear, owl to r. RIC 167a; Coh. 274. Natural edge defect at 6 o'clock. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (175.00)
- 184 Sestertius, **81 A.D.** Laureate head r. Rv. Minerva standing l. holding spear; TRPCOS VII[DES VIII] PP. S.C. RIC 233a; Coh. 555. Unpatinated. Close to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 185 As, **84 A.D.** Laureate bust r. Rv. Moneta standing l. holding scales and cornucopiae; MONETA AVGVST S.C. RIC 248 var. Dark green patina, slightly rough and with a few scratches. Close to Very Fine. (65.00)
- *186 **Nerva, 96-98 A.D.** Denarius, **97 A.D.** Laureate head. r. Rv. Clasped hands; CONCORDIA EXERCITVVM. RIC 14; Coh. 20. Extra Fine and choice. (450.00)
- 187 Denarius, **96 A.D.** Rv. Clasped hands holding legionary eagle on prow. RIC 3; Coh. 25; **Trajan, 98-117 A.D.** Denarius, **98-99 A.D.** Rv. Pax. RIC 17; Coh. 292. Both Very Good to Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 188 **Nerva.** Dupondius, **97 A.D.** Radiate head l. Rv. Fortuna standing l.; FORTVNA AVGVST. RIC 84. Fine. (75.00)
- *189 **Trajan, 98-117 A.D.** Denarius, **103-111 A.D.** Laureate bust r., drapery on shoulder. Rv. Dacian seated l. mourning, amid a pile of arms; COS V PP SPQR OPTIMO PRINC; in exergue DAC CAP. RIC 98; Coh. 120. Extra Fine. (200.00)
- 190 Sestertius. Rv. Dacian seated l. in mourning; trophy of arms to l; SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI. Cf. RIC 560. Unpatinated with corroded surfaces. Fine/Very Good. (50.00)
- *191 **Hadrian, 117-138 A.D.** Denarius, **132-134 A.D.** Bare-headed bust r., drapery on far shoulder. Rv. Tranquillitas standing l. holding scepter and leaning on column; TRANQVILLITAS AVG COS III PP. RIC 222; Coh. 1441. Weakly struck in center of reverse, but lovely iridescence and Extra Fine. (200.00)
- 192 Denarius, **134-138 A.D.** Bare head r. Rv. Moneta standing l. holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 256; Coh. 963. Ragged edge, but Strong Very Fine. (100.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- 193 **Aelius, Caesar, 136-138 A.D.** Sestertius. Rv. Salus seated l. feeding snake out of patera. RIC 1063. Very Good. (125.00)
- *194 **Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D.** Denarius, **145-161 A.D.** Laureate head r. Rv. Virtus (or Roma) standing l. holding spear and parazonium; TR POT COS III. RIC 154 var; Coh. 945. Extra Fine. (200.00)
- 195 As, **145-161 A.D.** Laureate head r. Rv. Aeternitas standing l. extending r. hand and holding out scarf. RIC 832a; Coh. 944. Scarce. Surface pitting. Very Fine. (50.00)
- *196 **Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius.** Dupondius or As, **138-141 A.D.** Draped bust r.; FAVSTINA AVG ANTONINI AVG PII PP. Rv. Venus standing r. holding apple; VENVS S.C. Not in BMC or RIC. Tooling, but Close to Extra Fine. (550.00)
- *197 **Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 A.D.** Denarius, **165-166 A.D.** Laureate bust r. Rv. Pietas standing l. dropping incense on altar; PIETAS AVG TR P XX COS II. RIC 148; Coh. 463. Reverse slightly off-center affecting legend, but Choice Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 198 Sestertius, **164-165 A.D.** Laureate head r. Rv. Victory advancing r. RIC 877; Coh. 859. Unpatinated. Very Good. (50.00)
- *199 **Lucius Verus, 161-169 A.D.** Denarius, **163-164 A.D.** Bare head r. Rv. Mars standing r., holding spear; l. hand on shield. RIC 515; Coh. 229. Choice Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 200 Denarius, **166 A.D.** Laureate head r. Rv. Pax standing l. holding olive-branch and cornucopiae; TR P VI IMP III COS II; in exergue PAX. RIC 561; Coh. 126. Lightly cleaned and darkening. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 201 **Commodus, 177-192 A.D.** Denarius, **181-182 A.D.** Laureate head r. Rv. Liberalitas standing l. holding abacus and cornucopiae; LIB AVG V TR P VII IMP III COS III PP. RIC 36; Coh. 311. A few shallow scratches in the field, but Strong Very Fine. (100.00)
- 202 Denarius, **191-192 A.D.** Head r. in lion-skin. Rv. HERCVL ROMAN AVGV divided by club. **Scarce.** RIC 251; Coh. 189. Reverse weakly struck, but Very Fine. A popular type. (100.00)
- 203 **Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D.** Denarius, **198-202 A.D.** Laodicea ad Mare mint. Laureate head r. Rv. Victory advancing l. holding wreath and palm; COS III PP. RIC 504; Coh. 100. **Scarce.** Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 204 Denarius, **200 A.D.** Rv. Victory flying l. holding wreath over shield set on low base; PM TRP VIII COS II PP. RIC 150; Coh. 454. Very Fine. (50.00)
- *205 Sestertius, **195-196 A.D.** Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust r. Rv. Mars standing r. holding shield and resting hand on shield; cuirass to l.; PM TRP III COS II PP S.C. Coh. 415; RIC 723. **Scarce.** Olive brown patina. Nice Very Fine. (500.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- 206 **Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus.** Denarius. Rv. Cybele seated l. on throne between two lions; MATER DEVM. RIC S564; Coh. 123. Light corrosion. Very Fine. (50.00)
- *207 Sestertius. Struck under Caracalla, **211-217 A.D.** Draped bust r.; IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG. Rv. Julia seated l. holding branch and scepter; MAT.AVGG..MAT.SEN.M.PATR. S.C. Coh. 112; RIC 588. **Rare.** Broad medalllic flan. Greenish-brown and black patina with light deposits and evidence of smoothing in the fields. Very Fine and attractive. (900.00)
- 208 **Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.** Denarius, **198-199 A.D.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed boy's bust r. Rv. Securitas seated r. on throne; SECVRIT. ORBIS. RIC 22a; Coh. 571a. **Scarce.** About Very Fine. (65.00)
- 209 Denarius, **214 A.D.** Laureate head r. Rv. Apollo seated branch and leaning on lyre; PM TRP XVII COS III PP. RIC 238A; Coh. 242. Close to Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 210 Denarius, **215 A.D.** Laureate head r. Rv. Fides Militum standing l. holding two standards. RIC 266; Coh. 315. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 211 **Geta, as Caesar, 198-209 A.D.** Denarius, **200-202 A.D.** Bare-headed and draped boy's bust. Rv. Geta standing l. holding baton and long scepter, trophy behind; PRINC IVVENTVTIS. RIC 18; Coh. 157b. Close to Very Fine. (60.00)
- 212 Denarius, **203-208 A.D.** Bare-headed and draped older bust r. Rv. Minerva standing l. holding spear; PONTIF COS. RIC 34b. Light staining. Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 213 **As Emperor, 209-212 A.D.** Denarius, **210-212 A.D.** Bearded, laureate head r. Rv. Liberalitas standing l. holding abacus and cornucopiae; LIBERALITAS AVG. V. RIC 88; Coh. 68. Virtually Extra Fine. (100.00)
- *214 **Macrinus, 217-218 A.D.** Denarius. Bearded, laureate and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Securitas standing l. leaning on column; SECVRITAS TEMPORVM. RIC 91. Virtually Extra Fine. (200.00)
- 215 **Elagabalus, 218-222 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate, draped bust r. with horn. Rv. Elagabalus standing r. sacrificing over lighted altar; star in field; SACERD DEI SOLIS ELAGAB. RIC 131; Coh. 246. Reverse a little weak, but Extra Fine and portrait choice. (150.00)
- 216 Denarius. Rv. Emperor standing l. sacrificing over tripod; star in field; INVICTVS SACERDOS AVG. RIC 87; Coh. 58. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 217 **Severus Alexander, 222-235 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Mars advancing r.; MARS VLTOR. RIC 246; Coh. 161. Dark tone. Virtually Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 218 **Maximinus I, 235-238 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Victory standing l. holding wreath and palm; captive seated at her feet; VICTORIA GERM. RIC 23; Coh. 107. Almost Extra Fine. (100.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- *219 Denarius. Rv. Fides standing facing, head l., holding standard in each hand; FIDES MILITVM. RIC 7A; Coh. 7. Virtually F.D.C. and lustrous. (200.00)
- 220 **Gordian III, 238-244 A.D.** Antoninianus, **238-239 A.D.** Radiate bust r. Rv. Virtus standing l. holding branch and spear; VIRTVS AVG. RIC 6. Nice Very Fine. (30.00)
- 221 Antoninianus, **243-244 A.D.** Rv. Fortuna seated l. holding rudder and cornucopiae; FORTVNA REDVX. RIC 144; Coh. 98. A bit of pitting on the reverse, but Superb Extra Fine. (65.00)
- 222 **Philip I, 244-249 A.D.** Antoninianus, **248 A.D.** Rv. Roma seated within hexastyle temple; SAECVLVM NOVVM. RIC 25b; Coh. 198. Unusually heavy planchet. Well struck for the issue and Choice Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 223 **Trajan Decius, 249-251 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. The two Pannoniae, veiled, standing facing each other, holding standard in center; PANNONIAE. RIC 26; Coh. 81. Close to Extra Fine. (45.00)
- 224 **Trebonianus Gallus, 251-253 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Apollo standing l. holding branch and lyre resting on rock; APOLL SALVTARI. RIC 32; Coh. 20. Choice Extra Fine. Unusually well struck. (65.00)
- 225 **Valerian I, 253-260 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Apollo standing l, leaning on lyre placed on rock; APOLINI CONSERVA. RIC 72; Coh. 17. Close to Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 226 **Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Antelope walking l.; "gamma" below. RIC S181; Coh. 165. Reverse double struck. Very Fine; Billon Tetradrachm. **Alexandria.** Year 13. Rv. Eirene standing l. Milne 4114. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 227 Antoninianus. Rv. Panther walking l.; LIBERO P CONS AVG.; B in exergue. RIC S230; Coh. 586. Reverse typically weak, but Extra Fine. (35.00)
- 228 Antoninianus. Rv. Sol standing l.; **Salonina, wife of Gallienus.** Antoninianus. Rv. Fecunditas standing r. with two children. Both Cleaned and Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 229 **Victorinus, 268-270 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Salus standing r. feeding serpent. RIC 67; Coh. 112. Extra Fine (40.00)
- 230 **Tetricus II, Caesar, 270-273 A.D.** Antoniniani (2). Rv. Spes. RIC 270. One thick flan, the other thin and semi-barbarous in style. Both Very Fine; **Claudius II Gothicus, 268-270 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Victory advancing r. RIC 171. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 231 **Aurelian, 270-275 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Female presenting wreath to Aurelian; RESTITVT ORBIS. RIC 399; Coh. 192. As struck with virtually the entire silver wash intact. (75.00)

- 206 **Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus.** Denarius. Rv. Cybele seated l. on throne between two lions; MATER DEVM. RIC S564; Coh. 123. Light corrosion. Very Fine. (50.00)
- *207 Sestertius. Struck under Caracalla, **211-217 A.D.** Draped bust r.; IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG. Rv. Julia seated l. holding branch and scepter; MAT.AVGG..MAT.SEN.M.PATR.S.C. Coh. 112; RIC 588. **Rare.** Broad medalllic flan. Greenish-brown and black patina with light deposits and evidence of smoothing in the fields. Very Fine and attractive. (900.00)
- 208 **Caracalla, 198-217 A.D.** Denarius, **198-199 A.D.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed boy's bust r. Rv. Securitas seated r. on throne; SECVRIT. ORBIS. RIC 22a; Coh. 571a. **Scarce.** About Very Fine. (65.00)
- 209 Denarius, **214 A.D.** Laureate head r. Rv. Apollo seated branch and leaning on lyre; PM TRP XVII COS III PP. RIC 238A; Coh. 242. Close to Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 210 Denarius, **215 A.D.** Laureate head r. Rv. Fides Militum standing l. holding two standards. RIC 266; Coh. 315. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 211 **Geta, as Caesar, 198-209 A.D.** Denarius, **200-202 A.D.** Bare-headed and draped boy's bust. Rv. Geta standing l. holding baton and long scepter, trophy behind; PRINC IVVENTVTIS. RIC 18; Coh. 157b. Close to Very Fine. (60.00)
- 212 Denarius, **203-208 A.D.** Bare-headed and draped older bust r. Rv. Minerva standing l. holding spear; PONTIF COS. RIC 34b. Light staining. Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 213 **As Emperor, 209-212 A.D.** Denarius, **210-212 A.D.** Bearded, laureate head r. Rv. Liberalitas standing l. holding abacus and cornucopiae; LIBERALITAS AVG. V. RIC 88; Coh. 68. Virtually Extra Fine. (100.00)
- *214 **Macrinus, 217-218 A.D.** Denarius. Bearded, laureate and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Securitas standing l. leaning on column; SECVRITAS TEMPORVM. RIC 91. Virtually Extra Fine. (200.00)
- 215 **Elagabalus, 218-222 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate, draped bust r. with horn. Rv. Elagabalus standing r. sacrificing over lighted altar; star in field; SACERD DEI SOLIS ELAGAB. RIC 131; Coh. 246. Reverse a little weak, but Extra Fine and portrait choice. (150.00)
- 216 Denarius. Rv. Emperor standing l. sacrificing over tripod; star in field; INVICTVS SACERDOS AVG. RIC 87; Coh. 58. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 217 **Severus Alexander, 222-235 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Mars advancing r.; MARS VLTOR. RIC 246; Coh. 161. Dark tone. Virtually Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 218 **Maximinus I, 235-238 A.D.** Denarius. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rv. Victory standing l. holding wreath and palm; captive seated at her feet; VICTORIA GERM. RIC 23; Coh. 107. Almost Extra Fine. (100.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- *219 Denarius. Rv. Fides standing facing, head l., holding standard in each hand; FIDES MILITVM. RIC 7A; Coh. 7. Virtually F.D.C. and lustrous. (200.00)
- 220 **Gordian III, 238-244 A.D.** Antoninianus, **238-239 A.D.** Radiate bust r. Rv. Virtus standing l. holding branch and spear; VIRTVS AVG. RIC 6. Nice Very Fine. (30.00)
- 221 Antoninianus, **243-244 A.D.** Rv. Fortuna seated l. holding rudder and cornucopiae; FORTVNA REDVX. RIC 144; Coh. 98. A bit of pitting on the reverse, but Superb Extra Fine. (65.00)
- 222 **Philip I, 244-249 A.D.** Antoninianus, **248 A.D.** Rv. Roma seated within hexastyle temple; SAECVLVM NOVVM. RIC 25b; Coh. 198. Unusually heavy planchet. Well struck for the issue and Choice Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 223 **Trajan Decius, 249-251 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. The two Pannoniae, veiled, standing facing each other, holding standard in center; PANNONIAE. RIC 26; Coh. 81. Close to Extra Fine. (45.00)
- 224 **Trebonianus Gallus, 251-253 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Apollo standing l. holding branch and lyre resting on rock; APOLL SALVTARI. RIC 32; Coh. 20. Choice Extra Fine. Unusually well struck. (65.00)
- 225 **Valerian I, 253-260 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Apollo standing l, leaning on lyre placed on rock; APOLINI CONSERVA. RIC 72; Coh. 17. Close to Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 226 **Gallienus, 253-268 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Antelope walking l.; "gamma" below. RIC S181; Coh. 165. Reverse double struck. Very Fine; Billon Tetradrachm. **Alexandria.** Year 13. Rv. Eirene standing l. Milne 4114. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 227 Antoninianus. Rv. Panther walking l.; LIBERO P CONS AVG.; B in exergue. RIC S230; Coh. 586. Reverse typically weak, but Extra Fine. (35.00)
- 228 Antoninianus. Rv. Sol standing l.; **Salonina, wife of Gallienus.** Antoninianus. Rv. Fecunditas standing r. with two children. Both Cleaned and Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (35.00)
- 229 **Victorinus, 268-270 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Salus standing r. feeding serpent. RIC 67; Coh. 112. Extra Fine (40.00)
- 230 **Tetricus II, Caesar, 270-273 A.D.** Antoniniani (2). Rv. Spes. RIC 270. One thick flan, the other thin and semi-barbarous in style. Both Very Fine; **Claudius II Gothicus, 268-270 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Victory advancing r. RIC 171. Extra Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 231 **Aurelian, 270-275 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Female presenting wreath to Aurelian; RESTITVT ORBIS. RIC 399; Coh. 192. As struck with virtually the entire silver wash intact. (75.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- 232 Antoninianus. Rv. As last. Choice Very Fine. Some silvering; **Carus, 282-283 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor receiving globe from Jupiter. Close to Extra Fine. Considerable silvering. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 233 **Tacitus, 275-276 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Victory standing l.; VICTORIA GOTTHI; "P" in exergue. RIC 172; Coh. 157. **Scarce** and popular type. Minor verdigris but Extra Fine with considerable silvering. (70.00)
- 234 **Florianus, 276 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Aeternitas standing l. holding globe and rudder; AETERNITAS AVG. RIC 2; Coh. 3. Choice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 235 **Probus, 276-282 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Probus standing r. receiving globe from Jupiter standing l.; CLEMENTIA TEMP. RIC 839. Choice Extra Fine. Silvering virtually complete. (75.00)
- 236 **Carus, 282-283 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Carus receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter; VIRTVS AVGGG. RIC 125; Coh. 117. As struck. Nearly full silvering. (65.00)
- 237 **Numerian, 283-284 A.D.** Antoninianus. Siscia. Rv. Fides seated l. between three ensigns, holding patera. Officina "gamma." RIC 460. Extra Fine. Traces of silvering. (50.00)
- 238 Antoninianus. Rv. Emperor receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter. Choice Very Fine with some silvering; **Diocletian, 284-305 A.D.** Antoninianus. Type as last. Nice Very Fine. A trace of silvering. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 239 **Carinus, 283-285 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Carinus receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter; VIRTVS AVGG. RIC 325. Extra Fine, traces of silvering. (35.00)
- 240 **Diocletian, 284-305 A.D.** Antoninianus. Rv. Jupiter seated r. holding Victory on globe; IOVI AVGG. RIC 28. Close to Extra Fine. (30.00)
- 241 Antoninianus. Rv. Hercules receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter; IOV ET HERCV CONSER AVGG. Minor deposits. As struck (though weakly) with nearly full silvering. (50.00)
- 242 Follis. Aquileia. Rv. Moneta standing l.; SACR MONET AVG ET CAES NOSTR. RIC 29a. Choice Very Fine. (45.00)
- 243 **Maximianus, 286-310 A.D.** Antoninianus. First Reign, **286-305 A.D.** Rv. Pax standing l.; PAX AVGG; "B" in exergue. Choice Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 244 Follis, **305-306 A.D.** Cyzicus. Rv. Genius of the Roman People standing l.; GENIO POPVLI ROMANI. RIC 21b. Close to Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 245 **Galerius, Caesar, 293-305 A.D.** Follis. Alexandria. Rv. Genius of the Roman People. Unusually barbarous reverse style. Very Fine; **as Emperor, 305-311 A.D.** Follis. Antioch. Rv. Genius of the Army. Choice Very Fine; **Maxentius, 306-312 A.D.** Follis. Rv. Roma seated in hexastyle temple. Cleaned. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (100.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

- 246 **Galerius, 305-311 A.D.** Follis, **308-311 A.D.** Alexandria. Rv. Genius of the Emperor sacrificing l.; GENIO IMPERATORIS. RIC 101a. Extra Fine, with a few old obverse scratches; **Maximinus II, Caesar, 305-308 A.D.** Follis. Cyzicus. Rv. Genius sacrificing l.; GENIO CAESARIS. RIC 55. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (70.00)
- 247 **Maximinus II.** Follis, **ca. 308 A.D.** Alexandria. Rv. Genius as above; GENIO CAESARIS. RIC 100a. As struck with considerable remains of original silver wash. (100.00)
- 248 **Maxentius, 306-312 A.D.** Follis, **307-308 A.D.** Rome. Rv. Roma seated, head l., in hexastyle temple; wreath in pediment; CONSERV VRB SVAE. RIC 202a. Strong Very Fine, with faint traces of silvering; **Constantine I, 307-337- A.D.** Follis, **313-315 A.D.** Trier. Rv. Sol standing l.; SOLI INVICTO COMITI. RIC 39. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 249 **Constantine I.** AE 3. Trier. Rv. Victory advancing r., captive at feet; SARMATIA DEVICTA. Extra Fine; AE 3. Thessalonica. Rv. VOT XX in wreath. Extra Fine, traces of silvering; Posthumous AE 4. Antioch. Veiled head. Rv. Constantine standing r. Very Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (65.00)
- 250 AE 4. Antioch. Veiled head. Rv. Constantine in quadriga r.; **Commemorative Series. 330-346 A.D.** Antioch. Bust of Constantinopolis. Rv. Victory on prow r. Both Extra Fine; AE 3/4. Cyzicus. Roma head. Rv. She-wolf and twins. Fine. 3 coins in the lot. (45.00)
- 251 **Constantine II, Caesar, 317-337 A.D.** AE 3. Trier. Rv. Altar inscribed VOTIS XX. Some reverse deposits, but Extra Fine; **Augustus, 337-340 A.D.** AE 4. Antioch. Rv. Two soldiers beside center standard. Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 252 **Constans, 337-350 A.D.** AE 4. Siscia. Rv. Two Victories facing each other. Very Fine; **Constantius II, 337-361 A.D.** Centenionalis. Siscia. Rv. Constantius standing l. holding labarum in each hand; CONCORDIA MILITVM. Choice Very Fine, some deposits. 2 coins in the lot. (60.00)
- 253 **Constantius II.** Centenionalis. Antioch. Rv. Constantius standing l. on galley holding phoenix and labarum. Rough green and brown patina. Close to Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 254 **Magnentius, 350-353 A.D.** Centenionalis. Trier. Rv. Two Victories standing, facing, holding shield inscribed VOT V MVLX. Close to Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 255 **Julian II, 360-363 A.D.** AE 1. Cyzicus. Rv. Bull standing r., two stars above; SECVRITAS REIPVB. Fine. (100.00)
- 256 **Valentinian I, 364-375 A.D.** AE 3. Cyzicus. Rv. Victory advancing l.; **Valens, 364-378 A.D.** AE 3. Antioch. Rv. Valens advancing r. holding labarum and dragging captive. Both Choice Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 257 **Gratian, 367-383 A.D.** AE 2. Rv. Gratian on galley l.; Victory at helm. Some deposits. Nice Fine. (45.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- 258 **Valentinian II, 375-392 A.D.** AE 3. Antioch. Rv. Constantinopolis seated facing; **CONCORDIA AVGGG**; **Theodosius I, 379-395 A.D.** AE 3. Antioch. Rv. As last. Both Extra Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)
- 259 **Theodosius I.** AE 2. Constantinople. Rv. Emperor standing in galley traveling l.; Victory at helm; **GLORIA ROMANORVM**. Choice Very Fine; **Honorius, 393-423 A.D.** AE 2. Thessalonica. Rv. Honorius standing holding standard and globe. Lightly cleaned. Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (75.00)

CONSIGNMENT JACKMAN

ROMAN REPUBLICAN SILVER COINS

*The following consignment of Roman Republican silver coins (Lots 260-398) spans the period from about 169 B.C. to 42 B.C. Many interesting types are included as well as several coins of higher quality. **Each coin has been carefully cleaned, and all are bright and untoned. The cleaning of the coin or coins in a lot shall not be grounds for the return of that lot.***

- 260 Furius Purpurio. Denarius, **169-158 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Diana or Luna in biga r. Syd. 424; Craw. 187/1. Fine. (40.00)
- 261 Pinarius Natta. Denarius, **155 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga. r. Syd. 382; Craw. 200/1. About Very Fine (60.00)
- 262 L. Saufeius. Denarius, **152 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 384; Craw. 204/1. Obverse cstp. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 263 Q. Marcius Libo. Denarius, **148 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. The Dioscuri r. Syd. 395; Craw. 215/1. About Very Fine. (60.00)
- 264 L. Sempronius Pitio. Denarius, **148 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. The Dioscuri r. Syd. 402; Craw. 216/1. Slight obverse scratches. Nice Fine. (45.00)
- 265 C. Terentius Lucanus. Denarius, **147 B.C.** Roma head r., small Victory behind. Rv. The Dioscuri r. Syd. 425; Craw. 217/1. Two obverse banker's marks. Nice Fine. (50.00)
- 266 L. Cupiennius. Denarius, **147 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. The Dioscuri r. Syd. 404; Craw. 218/1. Light obverse hairline scratch. Very Fine. (60.00)
- 267 M. Junius Silanus. Denarius. **145 B.C.** Roma head r., ass's head behind. Rv. The Dioscuri r. Syd. 408 and 412; Craw. 220/1. Very Fine. (60.00)
- 268 T. Veturius. Denarius, **137 B.C.** Draped bust of Mars r. Rv. Youth kneeling between two soldiers. Syd. 527; Craw. 234/1. Porous and granular surfaces. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (70.00)
- 269 M. Baebius Q.f. Tampilus. Denarius, **137 B.C.** Roma head l. Rv. Apollo in quadriga r. Syd. 489; Craw. 236/1. Very Fine. (60.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- 270 Cn. Lucretius Trio. Denarius, **136 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. The Dioscuri r. Syd. 450; Craw. 237/1. Slight obverse flan defects. Very Fine. (60.00)
- 271 L. Antestius Gragulus. Denarius, **136 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r. Syd. 451 and 465; Craw. 238/1. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 272 C. Servilius M.f. Denarius, **136 B.C.** Roma head r., wreath behind. Rv. The Dioscuri galloping in opposite directions. Syd. 525; Craw. 239/1. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 273 M. Marcius Mn. f. Denarius, **134 B.C.** Roma head r., modius behind. Rv. Victory in biga r., corn-ears below. Syd. 500; Craw. 245/1. About Very Fine. (50.00)
- 274 M. Aburius M.f. Geminus. Denarius, **132 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Sol in quadriga r. Syd. 487; Craw. 250/1. Very Fine. (60.00)
- 275 Q. Caecilius Metellus. Denarius, **130 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Jupiter in walking quadriga r. Syd. 509; Craw. 256/1. Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 276 Q. Philippus. Denarius, **129 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Macedonian horseman r. Syd. 477; Craw. 259/1. About Very Fine. (65.00)
- 277 T. Cloelius. Denarius, **128 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 516; Craw. 260/1. Fine. (35.00)
- 278 Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus. Denarius, **128 B.C.** Roma head r., corn-ear behind. Rv. Victory in biga r., man attacking lion below. Syd. 514; Craw. 261/1. About Very Fine. (60.00)
- 279 L. Caecilius Metellus Diadematus. Denarius, **128 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Pax in biga r., elephant's head below. Syd. 496; Craw. 262/1. Nice Fine. (45.00)
- 280 C. Servilius Vatia. Denarius, **127 B.C.** Roma head r., lituus behind. Rv. Horseman l., spearing another horseman. Syd. 483; Craw. 264/1. Obverse banker's marks, but Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 281 C. Caecilius Metellus Caprarius. Denarius, **125 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Jupiter in biga of elephants l. Syd. 485; Craw. 269/1. **Scarce.** About Very Fine. (100.00)
- 282 M. Porcius Laeca. Denarius, **125 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Libertas in quadriga r. Syd. 513; Craw. 270/1. About Very Fine. (60.00)
- 283 Q. Fabius Labeo. Denarius, **124 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r. Syd. 532; Craw. 273/1. Very Fine. (60.00)
- 284 C. Cato. Denarius, **123 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 417; Craw. 274/1. Graffitto 'M' in obverse field. Nearly Very Fine. (50.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- 285 M. Fannius C.f. Denarius, **123 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Victory in quadriga r. Syd. 419; Craw. 275/1. Very Fine. (60.00)
- 286 M. Carbo. Denarius, **122 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r. Syd. 423; Craw. 276/1. About Very Fine, oval flan. (50.00)
- 287 Cn. Carbo. Denarius, **121 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r. Syd. 415; Craw. 279/1. Reverse flatly struck in first quadrant. Nice Fine. (45.00)
- 288 M. Tullius. Denarius, **120 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Victory in quadriga r. Syd. 531; Craw. 280/1. Two obverse banker's marks. Fine to Very Fine. (60.00)
- 289 M. Furius L.f. Philus. Denarius, **119 B.C.** Janus head. Rv. Roma erecting trophy. Syd. 529; Craw. 281/1. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 290 L. Pomponius Cn.f. Denarius Serratus, **118 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Bituitus in biga r. Syd. 522; Craw. 282/4. Nice Very Fine. (85.00)
- 291 Q. Curtius. Denarius, **116-115 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r. Syd. 537a; Craw. 285/2. Obverse crystallization. Very Fine; M. Caldius et al. Denarius, **117-116 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 539; Craw. 284/1a. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 292 M. Cippius M.f. Denarius, **115-114 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r., rudder below horses. Syd. 546; Craw. 289/1. Fine to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 293 C. Fonteius. Denarius, **114-113 B.C.** Janiform head. Rv. Galley with pilot and three rowers. Syd. 555; Craw. 290/1. Light corrosion. About Very Fine. (65.00)
- 294 Man. Aemilius Lepidus. Denarius, **114/113 B.C.** Diademed and laureate head of Roma. Rv. Equestrian statue on triumphal arch. Syd. 554; Craw. 291/1. Close to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 295 P. Nerva. Denarius, **113-112 B.C.** Bust of Roma l. holding spear and shield. Rv. Three citizens voting in the comitium. Syd. 548; Craw. 292/1. Nice Fine. (75.00)
- 296 Cn. Blasio Cn. f. Denarius, **112-111 B.C.** Helmeted head r. of Scipio Africanus the Elder or Blasio. Rv. Jupiter standing between Juno and Minerva. Syd. 561, a, b; Craw. 296/1a-g. Light corrosion. Very Fine. (65.00)
- 297 Ti. Quinctius. Denarius, **112-111 B.C.** Laureate bust of Hercules. Rv. Two horses r., the nearer ridden by rider; rat below. Syd. 563; Craw. 297/1. Obverse and reverse banker's test punchmarks. Very Fine. (65.00)
- 298 Appius Claudius Pulcher et al. Denarius, **111-110 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Victory in triga r. Syd. 570; Craw. 299/1a. Scrape in obverse field. Otherwise, Nearly Very Fine. (50.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- 299 P. Laeca. Denarius, **110-109 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Roman warrior standing l., placing hand on head of citizen; lictor behind. Syd. 571; Craw. 301/1. Citizen on reverse flatly struck and reverse off-center. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (60.00)
- 300 L. Flaminius Chilo. Denarius, **109-108 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 540; Craw. 302/1. Ctsp. on Roma's cheek. Very Fine. (65.00)
- 301 Man. Aquillius. Denarius, **109-108 B.C.** Radiate head of Sol r. Rv. Luna in biga r.; crescent moon and four stars. Syd. 557; Craw. 303/1. Spots of corrosion. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 302 L. Memmius Galeria. Denarius Serratus, **106 B.C.** Laureate head of Saturn l. Rv. Venus in biga r., Cupid flies above, letter below. Syd. 574a; Craw. 313/1c. Very Fine. (65.00)
- 303 L. Scipio Asiagenus. Denarius Serratus, **106 B.C.** Laureate head of Jupiter l.; "N" below chin. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r. Syd. 576a; Craw. 311/1b. Close to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 304 Denarius Serratus. Types as last but "I" and dot above quadriga, no letter on obverse. Syd. 576b; Craw. 311/1c, d. Light corrosion on obverse, but Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 305 L. Thorius Balbus. Denarius, **105 B.C.** Head of Juno of Lanuvium r. wearing goat's skin. Rv. Bull charging r., "L" above. Syd. 598; Craw. 316/1. Close to Very Fine. (40.00)
- 306 Lucius Appuleius Saturninus. Denarius, **104 B.C.** Roma head l. Rv. Saturn in quadriga r.; letter below. Syd. 578a; Craw. 317/3b. Light grafitto in obverse field r. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (60.00)
- 307 Q. Thermus M.f. Denarius, **103 B.C.** Head of Mars l. Rv. Two warriors fighting, the one on the l. protecting fallen comrade. Syd. 592; Craw. 319/1. About Very Fine. (50.00)
- 308 L. Julius L.f. Caesar. Denarius, **103 B.C.** Head of Mars l.; CAESAR behind. Rv. Venus Genetrix in biga drawn l. by two Cupids; lyre before, letter reversed above. Syd. 593a; Craw. 320/1. Typical small flan. About Very Fine. (45.00)
- 309 L. Cassius Caecianus. Denarius, **102 B.C.** Bust of Ceres l. Rv. Two yoked oxen l., plough and letter above. Syd. 594; Craw. 321/1. Very Fine. (85.00)
- 310 M. Lucilius Rufus. Denarius, **101 B.C.** Roma head r. within laurel wreath. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 599; Craw. 324/1. Very Fine. (85.00)
- 311 M. Servilius C.f. Denarius, **100 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Roman and barbarian fighting, each with horse behind him; "A" in exergue. Syd. 602; Craw. 327/1. About Very Fine. (65.00)
- 312 P. Servilius M.f. Rullus. Denarius, **100 B.C.** Bust of Minerva l. Rv. Victory in biga r., "P" below horses. Syd. 601; Craw. 328/1. Ctsp. on reverse. Close to Very Fine. (50.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- 313 A. Albinus Sp. f. Denarius, **96 B.C.** Head of Apollo r., star behind. Rv. Dioscuri standing l. beside their horses. Syd. 612; Craw. 335/10a. Small areas of corrosion and staining, otherwise Very Fine. (75.00)
- 314 L. Caecilius Metellus. Denarius, **96 B.C.** Laureate head of Apollo. Rv. Roma seated l. on shields, being crowned by Victory. Syd. 611; Craw. 335/1a. Some spots of corrosion and obverse scrapes. Fine to Very Fine. (45.00)
- 315 C. Allius Bala. Denarius, **92 B.C.** Female head (Diana?) r. Rv. Diana in biga of stags r., symbol (crab?) below. Syd. 595; Craw. 336/1b-c. Light corrosion, but Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 316 D. Silanus L.f. Denarius, **91 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 646; Craw. 337/3. Reverse slightly off-center, but Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- *317 Denarius, **91 B.C.** Types as last but either Syd. 646 or 646a. A bit off-center but Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 318 L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi. Denarius, **90 B.C.** Laureate head of Apollo r., "R" behind and "A" below. Rv. Horseman galloping r. holding palm, "H". Syd. 665. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 319 C. Vibius C.f. Pansa. Denarius, **90 B.C.** Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Minerva in quadriga r. Syd. 684; Craw. 342/5b. Reverse off-center and weakly struck. Otherwise, Very Fine. (50.00)
- 320 Denarius, **90 B.C.** Types as last, but Minerva in quadriga l. Syd. 685; Craw. 342/4b. Obverse and reverse csts. Close to Very Fine. (45.00)
- 321 Q. Titius. Denarius, **90 B.C.** Head of Mutinus Titinus r. Rv. Pegasus on tablet. Syd. 691; Craw. 341/1. Obverse and reverse graffitti. Otherwise, Very Fine. (45.00)
- 322 Denarius, **90 B.C.** Head of Bacchus r. Rv. As last. Syd. 692; Craw. 341/2. A bit off-center and light graffitto in the obverse field. Otherwise, About Very Fine. (50.00)
- 323 M. Cato. Denarius, **89 B.C.** Female bust r. Rv. Victory seated r. holding patera. Syd. 596; Craw. 343/6b. Close to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 324 L. Titurius L.f. Sabinus. Denarius, **89 B.C.** Head of Tatius r. Rv. Rape of the Sabines. Syd. 698a; Craw. 344/1b. Poorly struck, left half flat. Fine Very Good; Denarius. Rv. "Stoning" of Tarpeia. Syd. 699; Craw. 344/2b. Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (60.00)
- 325 Denarius, **89 B.C.** Head of Tatius r., A. PV before face. Rv. Rape of the Sabines. Syd. 698b; Craw. 344/1c. Csts. and a scratch on obverse, reverse off-center. Fine. (40.00)
- 326 Denarius, **89 B.C.** Head of Tatius r. Rv. Victory in biga r.; symbol trophy of arms below. Syd. 700; Craw. 344/3. Close to Very Fine. (75.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- *327 Denarius, **89 B.C.** Types as last, but numeral XX — below biga. Syd. 700a; Craw. 344/3. Oblong flan affecting foremost horse and part of reverse legend. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 328 Cn. Lentulus Clodianus. Denarius, **88 B.C.** Bust of Mars r. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 702; Craw. 345/1. Nice Fine. (50.00)
- 329 C. Censorinus. Denarius, **88 B.C.** Jugate heads of Numa Pompilius and Ancus Marcius r. Rv. Two horses galloping r., rider on near one. Syd. 713b; Craw. 346/1b. About Very Fine. (75.00)
- 330 Denarius, **88 B.C.** Head of Apollo. Rv. Free horse galloping r. Syd. 714; Craw. 346/2b. Light scratches and csts. obverse and reverse. Close to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 331 L. Rubrius Dossenus. Denarius, **87 B.C.** Laureate head of Jupiter r. Rv. Triumphant chariot r., small Victory standing on it. Syd. 705; Craw. 348/1. Very light scratches in the obverse field r. Close to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 332 Denarius, **87 B.C.** Veiled head of Juno r. Rv. As last. Syd. 706; Craw. 348/2. Very Good; L. and C. Memmius L.f. Galeria. Denarius, **87 B.C.** Head of Saturn l. Rv. Venus in biga r. Syd. 712; Craw. 349/1. Off-center. Good. 2 coins in the Lot. (45.00)
- 333 Anonymous Issue. Denarius, **86 B.C.** Head of Apollo r., thunderbolt below. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r. Syd. 723; Craw. 350A/2. Reverse off-center. Very Fine. (65.00)
- 334 Mn. Fonteius C.f. Denarius, **85 B.C.** Head of Vejovis r. Rv. Infant Genius seated on goat r.; caps of Dioscuri above. Syd. 724; Craw. 353/1a. Light scratch in obverse field r. Otherwise, Very Fine. (65.00)
- 335 Denarius, **85 B.C.** Types as last but C.F. below chin of Vejovis. Syd. 724a; Craw. 353/1c. Elongated flan. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 336 Denarius, **85 B.C.** Head of Vejovis r. Rv. As last, but caps of the Dioscuri flanking goat. Syd. 724b; Craw. 353/1d. Two small obverse csts. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 337 L. Julius Bursio. Denarius, **85 B.C.** Bust of Genius r. Rv. Victory in quadriga r., "VI" above. Syd. 728a; Craw. 352/1c. Close to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 338 Denarius, **85 B.C.** Types as above, but dots and letters above quadriga. Syd. 728c; Craw. 352/1c. Central portion weakly struck with a trace of incuse "ghosting" on the reverse. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 339 C. Licinius L.f. Macer. Denarius, **84 B.C.** Bust of Vejovis l. Rv. Minerva in quadriga r. Syd. 732; Craw. 354/1. Light scratches in obverse field l. Close to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 340 P. Furius Crassipes. Denarius, **84 B.C.** Turreted head of the City r. symbol deformed foot. Rv. Curule chair. Syd. 735; Craw. 356/1a. About Very Fine. (65.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- 341 Denarius, **84 B.C.** Types as last, but foot pointed downwards. Syd. 735b; Craw. 356/1c. Fine. (35.00)
- 342 C. Norbanus. Denarius, **83 B.C.** Diademed head of Venus r. Rv. Ear of corn, fasces and caduceus. Syd. 739; Craw. 357/1b. Close to Very Fine. (65.00)
- 343 L. Sulla. Denarius, **84-83 B.C.** Head of Venus r., small Cupid standing before her. Rv. Capis and lituus between two trophies. Syd. 761a; Craw. 359/2. Obverse banker's mark. Reverse a little off-center. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 344 L. Censorinus with P. Crepusius and C. Limetanus. Denarius, **82 B.C.** Veiled bust of Venus. Rv. Venus in biga r.; numeral LXI above. Syd. 736a; Craw. 360/1b. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 345 Denarius, **82 B.C.** As last but XXVIII above. Syd. 736a. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 346 Pub. Crepusius. Denarius, **82 B.C.** Laureate head of Apollo, scepter over shoulder; "E" below. Rv. Horseman galloping r. hurling spear. Syd. 738; Craw. 361/1b. About Very Fine. (60.00)
- 347 Denarius, **82 B.C.** Types as last but letter "P" behind head. Syd. 738a; Craw. 361/1c. Two obverse csts. Close to Very Fine. (60.00)
- 348 C. Mamilius Limetanus. Denarius Serratus, **82 B.C.** Bust of Mercury r. Rv. Ulysses walking r.; his dog greeting him. Syd. 741; Craw. 362/1. Nearly Very Fine. (100.00)
- 349 L. Censorinus. Denarius, **82 B.C.** Laureate head of Apollo. Rv. Satyr Marsyas standing l. before column. Syd. 737; Craw. 363/1d. Close to Very Fine. (65.00)
- 350 Q. Antonius Balbus. Denarius Serratus, **83-82 B.C.** Head of Jupiter r., letter below. Rv. Victory in quadriga r. Syd. 742; Craw. 364/1d. Close to Very Fine. (50.00)
- 351 Denarius Serratus, **83-82 B.C.** Types as last, but letter "D" and dot before head of Jupiter. Syd. 742a; Craw. 364/1c. Light obverse scratch, but broad flan and Very Fine. (75.00)
- 352 Denarius Serratus, **83-82 B.C.** As last but only S.C. on obverse and "C" below quadriga, Syd. 742b; Craw. 364/1d. Very Fine. (75.00)
- *353 Denarius Serratus, **83-82 B.C.** As last but letter "F" below quadriga. Syd. 742b. Curious concavity in obverse center and less markedly on reverse. Nevertheless, Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 354 L. Manlius Torquatus. Denarius, **82 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Sulla, crowned by Victory, in quadriga r. Syd. 759; Craw. 367/3. Full flan, but a little off-center and slightly weak in part. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 355 Anonymous Issue. Quinarius, **81 B.C.** Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Victory r. crowning trophy; letter "D". Syd. 609; Craw. 373/1b. Obverse planchet defect. Very Fine. (50.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- *356 C. Marius C.f. Capito. Denarius Serratus, **81 B.C.** Bust of Ceres r. Rv. Husbandman l. ploughing with yoke of oxen; S.C. and grasshopper in exergue. Syd. 744a; Craw. 378/1b. Obverse slightly off-center. Otherwise, Choice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 357 A. Postumius A.f.Sp.n. Albinus. Denarius Serratus, **81 B.C.** Bust of Diana r. Rv. Togate figure about to sacrifice an ox. Syd. 745; Craw. 372/1. About Very Fine. (85.00)
- 358 Denarius Serratus, **81 B.C.** Veiled head of Hispania r. Rv. Togate figure standing between eagle and fasces. Syd. 746; Craw. 372/2. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 359 Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius. Denarius, **81 B.C.** Head of Pietas r., stork before. Rv. Lituus and jug in wreath. Syd. 751; Craw. 374/2. Very Fine. (90.00)
- 360 C. Poblicius Q.f. Denarius Serratus, **80 B.C.** Bust of Roma r., two feathers on helmet, letter I above. Rv. Hercules strangling Nemean lion. Syd. 768; Craw. 380/1. Two light obverse scratches. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 361 L. Procilius. Denarius, **80 B.C.** Head of Jupiter r. Rv. Juno Sospita walking r. Syd. 771; Craw. 379/1. About Very Fine. (75.00)
- 362 Denarius Serratus, **80 B.C.** Head of Juno Sospita r. Rv. Juno Sospita in biga r. Syd. 772; Craw. 379/2. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 363 C. Naevius Balbus. Denarius Serratus, **79 B.C.** Diademed head of Venus r. Rv. Victory in triga r., numeral LI above. Syd. 769b; Craw. 382/1b. Two light hairline scratches on obverse. Well-centered and Nice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 364 Ti. Claudius Ti.f.Ap.n.Nero. Denarius Serratus, **79 B.C.** Bust of Diana r. Rv. Victory in biga r., numeral CXXXI below. Syd. 770; Craw. 383/1. A little softly struck, but Very Fine. (75.00)
- 365 L. Papius. Denarius Serratus, **79 B.C.** Head of Juno Sospita r., symbol foot behind. Rv. Gryphon r., uncertain symbol below. Syd. 773; Craw. 384/1. Symbols not in BMC. Obverse csts. About Very Fine. (75.00)
- 366 M. Volteius M.f. Denarius, **78 B.C.** Helmeted and laureate bust of Attis r. Rv. Cybele in chariot r., drawn by two lions. Syd. 777; Craw. 385/4. Obverse a bit off-center. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 367 L. Rutilius Flaccus. Denarius, **77 B.C.** Roma head r. Rv. Victory in biga r. Syd. 780; Craw. 387/1. Flaw on neck of Roma and light reverse scratches. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 368 P. Satrienus. Denarius, **77 B.C.** Head of young Mars r. Rv. She-wolf walking l. Syd. 781a; Craw. 388/1b. Fine. (65.00)
- 369 L. Lucretius Trio. Denarius, **76 B.C.** Radiate head of Sol l. Rv. Crescent and stars. Syd. 783; Craw. 390/1. Light reverse graffitto. Fine and Scarce. (75.00)
- 370 Denarius, **76 B.C.** Head of Neptune r. R. Winged Genius on dolphin r. Syd. 784; Craw. 390/2. Three obverse banker's marks. About Very Fine. (65.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- 371 L. Farsuleius Mensor. Denarius, **75 B.C.** Bust of Libertas r., pileus and number behind. Rv. Roma in biga r., assisting togate figure into chariot. Syd. 789a; Craw. 392/1a. About Very Fine. (100.00)
- 372 C. Postumius. Denarius, **74 B.C.** Bust of Diana r. Rv. Hound running r., spear below. Syd. 785; Craw. 394/1a. Some weakness in strike, but Very Fine. (100.00)
- 373 L. Roscius Fabatus. Denarius Serratus, **64 B.C.** Head of Juno Sospita r. Rv. Female standing r. feeding serpent. Syd. 915; Craw. 412/1. Flan a little irregular. About Very Fine. (75.00)
- 374 L. Aemilius Paullus Lepidus. Denarius, **62 B.C.** Veiled head of Concordia r. Rv. Trophy between L. Aemilius Paullus and Perseus and his two sons as prisoners. Syd. 926; Craw. 415/1. Reverse a little off-center. Very Fine. (80.00)
- 375 M. Nonius Sufenas. Denarius, **59 B.C.** Head of Saturn r. Rv. Seated Roma crowned by Victory l. Syd. 885; Craw. 421/1. Off-center and obverse banker's mark. Otherwise, Very Fine. (75.00)
- 376 P. Plautius Hypsaeus. Denarius, **58 B.C.** Bust of Leuconoe r. dolphin behind. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga r. Syd. 911; Craw. 420/2a. A little off-center, but Choice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 377 M. Aemilius Scaurus and P. Plautius Hypsaeus. Denarius, **58 B.C.** King Aretas kneeling beside a camel r. Rv. Jupiter in quadriga l., scorpion below horses. Syd. 913; Craw. 422/1b. Well-centered and a full flan. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 378 L. Marcius Philippus. Denarius, **56 B.C.** Head of Ancus Marcius r. Rv. Equestrian statue on aqueduct. Syd. 919; Craw. 425/1. Slightly off-center. Very Fine. (100.00)
- *379 Denarius, **56 B.C.** Similar to the preceding except reverse inscription A Q V A M R C in seven arches. Syd. 919c; Craw. 425/1. Obverse a little off-center and not fully struck. Otherwise, Nearly Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 380 P. Fonteius P.f.Capito. Denarius, **55 B.C.** Bust of Mars r. Rv. Cavalryman spearing Gaul who is about to slay an unarmed participant. Syd. 900; Craw. 429/1. Light obverse scratch, and slightly off-center. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 381 Q. Caepio Brutus. Denarius, **54 B.C.** LIBERTAS behind head of Liberty r. Rv. The consul L. Junius Brutus walking l. between two lictors preceded by an accensus; BRVTVS in exergue. Syd. 906; Craw. 433/1. Obverse banker's marks. About Very Fine Very Fine. A popular type. (150.00)
- 382 Man. Acilius Glabrio. Denarius, **49 B.C.** Laureate head of Salus r. Rv. Valetudo (Salus) standing l., leaning on column and holding serpent. Syd. 922; 442/1a. Somewhat off-center and not fully struck. Very Fine. (50.00)

ROMAN REPUBLICAN COINS

- *383 Albinus Bruti f. Denarius, **48 B.C.** Head of Pietas r. Rv. Two clasped hands holding caduceus. Syd. 942; Craw. 450/2. A trifle off-center. Choice Very Fine. (150.00)
- 384 C. Pansa and Albinus Bruti f. Denarius, **48 B.C.** Mask of Pan r. Rv. Two clasped hands holding caduceus. Syd. 944; Craw. 451/1. Reverse off-center. About Very Fine; C. Vibius C.f.C.n. Pansa. Denarius, **48 B.C.** Mask of Pan r. Rv. Jupiter Axurus seated l. Syd. 947; Craw. 449/1a. Oval flan. Counter-stamped. Some striking weakness. Otherwise, Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (85.00)
- 385 C. Vibius C.f.C.n. Pansa. Denarius, **48 B.C.** Head of young Bacchus r. Rv. Ceres walking r. Syd. 946; Craw. 449/2. Obverse die break. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 386 L. Hostilius Saserna. Denarius, **48 B.C.** Head of Venus or Pietas r. Rv. Victory walking r. Syd. 951; Craw. 488/1a. A little off-center and sloppily struck, but Very Fine. (75.00)
- 387 Mn. Cordius Rufus. Denarius, **46 B.C.** Conjoined heads of the Dioscuri r. Rv. Venus Verticordia standing l. Syd. 976; Craw. 463/1a. Not fully struck. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 388 Denarius, **46 B.C.** Types as last, but MN in monogram. Syd. 976a; Craw. 463/1b. Reverse weakly struck. Choice Very Fine. **Scarce.** (150.00)
- 389 Denarius, **46 B.C.** Similar types, but pilei on heads of the Dioscuri not laureate. Syd. 976c; Craw. 463/1b. Slight obverse flan flaws. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 390 Denarius, **46 B.C.** Head of Venus r. Rv. Cupid on dolphin r. Syd. 977; Craw. 463/3. A little softly struck and reverse a bit off-center. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 391 T. Carisius. Denarius, **46 B.C.** Head of Juno Moneta r. Rv. Coining implements. Syd. 982a; Craw. 464/2. Very Fine. An average strike for this very popular type. (125.00)
- 392 Denarius, **46 B.C.** Head of the Aphrodisian Sibyl r. Rv. Sphinx r. Syd. 983a; Craw. 464/1. Edge a little ragged. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 393 Denarius, **46 B.C.** Bust of Victory r., SC behind. Rv. Victory in quadriga r. Syd. 985; Craw. 464/5. Reverse a little off-center. Obverse cstp. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 394 Denarius, **46 B.C.** Types as last, but without SC behind bust. Syd. 986; Craw. 464/4. Weakly struck, but Very Fine. (100.00)
- 395 C. Considius Paetus. Denarius, **46 B.C.** Head of Apollo r. Rv. Curule chair. Syd. 990a; Craw. 465/lb. Not fully struck, but Very Fine. (80.00)
- 396 Denarius, **46 B.C.** Types as last, but "A" behind head of Apollo. Syd. 991; Craw. 465/2a. Obverse cstp. and oval flan. Inferior strike, but Very Fine; Denarius, **46 B.C.** Head of Venus l. Rv. Victory in quadriga l. Syd. 993; Craw. 465/4. Oval flan and not well struck. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (125.00)

- 397 L. Papius Celsus. Denarius, **45 B.C.** Head of Juno Sospita r. Rv. She-wolf lighting fire r., eagle l. fanning flames. Syd. 964; Craw. 472/1. Reverse off-center. Very Fine/About Very Fine. (100.00)
- 398 P. Clodius. Denarius, **42 B.C.** Head of Apollo r., lyre behind. Rv. Diana Lucifera standing, holding two torches. Syd. 1117; Craw. 494/23. Two small areas of corrosion on reverse. Otherwise, Nice Very Fine. (75.00)

**A CONSIGNMENT OF
GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD**

EUROPE

- 399 **ALBANIA.** "Republic." 50 Lek, 1968. Obv. Building. Contained in official holder of issue. F.420/21. 9.87 grams, .900 Fine. **Brilliant Proof.** (250.00)
- 400 **AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph.** Ducat, 1873. Slight edge test cuts. Otherwise Extra Fine. (95.00)
- 401 Ducat, 1898. Some light edge nicks. Extra Fine. (95.00)
- 402 Ducat, 1914. Type as above. Test scrape on rim. Otherwise Extra Fine. (95.00)
- 403 20 Coronae, 1909. Plain older head. About Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 404 10 Coronae, 1905. Laureate head. Extra Fine. (90.00)
- 405 A similar 10 Coronae, 1905. Extra Fine. (90.00)
- 406 **BELGIUM. Leopold I.** 20 Francs, 1865. Rv. Value in wreath. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 407 **Leopold II.** 20 Francs, 1877. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 408 **Albert I.** 20 Francs, 1914. Flemish legends. Slight rim knocks. About Extra Fine. (225.00)
- 409 **DENMARK. Frederick VIII.** 20 Kroner, 1908. Lightly bagmarked. Uncirculated. (250.00)
- 410 **Christian X.** 20 Kroner, 1915. About Uncirculated. (225.00)
- *411 **FRANCE. Louis XV1, 1774-93.** Louis d'or, 1786 A. F. 105/220. Slightly polished. A Nice Very Fine. (600.00)
- 412 **Napoleon I.** 20 Francs, AN 12 A. Young head as First Consul. Fine. (150.00)
- 413 20 Francs, 1811 A. Laureate head. Fine to Very Fine. (275.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 5*

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

414	Louis XVIII. 20 Francs, 1824 A. About Extra Fine.	(275.00)
415	2nd Republic. 20 Francs, 1850 A. Ceres head. About Extra Fine.	(150.00)
416	Louis-Napoleon, President. 20 Francs, 1852 A. Close to Extra Fine.	(150.00)
417	2nd Empire. Napoleon III. 20 Francs, 1859 A. Plain head. Very Fine.	(150.00)
418	20 Francs, 1860 A. About Uncirculated.	(450.00)
419	Another 20 Francs, 1860 A. Nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
420	20 Francs, 1860 BB. Very Fine.	(150.00)
421	10 Francs, 1860 A. Fine to Very Fine.	(75.00)
422	5 Francs, 1860 A. About Uncirculated.	(250.00)
423	5 Francs, 1860 BB. Slight scrape on neck. Otherwise Extra Fine.	(200.00)
424	20 Francs, 1861 A. Laureate head. Very Fine.	(150.00)
425	20 Francs, 1862 BB. About Extra Fine.	(150.00)
426	10 Francs, 1862 A. About Uncirculated.	(100.00)
427	5 Francs, 1862 BB. Nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
428	10 Francs, 1864 A. Very Fine.	(75.00)
429	10 Francs, 1866 BB. Very Fine.	(75.00)
430	5 Francs, 1864 A. Fine to Very Fine.	(150.00)
431	5 Francs, 1865 A. Laureate. Nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
432	5 Francs, 1866 A. Very Fine.	(175.00)
433	50 Francs, 1866 A. Has been removed from a clip ring and shows rim indentations as a result. Fine to Very Fine.	(300.00)
434	20 Francs, 1868 A. Nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
*435	100 Francs, 1869 A. Obv. Laureate head. There are two dinges on the reverse rim at about 2 o'clock. Otherwise, About Extra Fine.	(1,500.00)
436	20 Francs, 1870 BB. Extra Fine.	(150.00)
437	3rd Republic. 20 Francs, 1876 A. Genius writing. Extra Fine.	(125.00)
438	20 Francs, 1876 A. Choice Very Fine.	(125.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 5*

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

439	20 Francs, 1877 A. Choice Very Fine.	(125.00)
440	20 Francs, 1878 A. About Extra Fine.	(125.00)
*441	100 Francs, 1879 A. About Extra Fine.	(1,500.00)
442	20 Francs, 1893 A. Rim nick. About Extra Fine.	(125.00)
443	20 Francs, 1896 A. Very Fine.	(125.00)
444	10 Francs, 1896 A. Ceres head. Very Fine.	(100.00)
445	20 Francs, 1897 A. Extra Fine.	(125.00)
446	20 Francs, 1904. Rooster type. Extra Fine.	(125.00)
447	20 Francs, 1906. About Uncirculated.	(135.00)
448	10 Francs, 1906. Very Fine.	(75.00)
449	20 Francs, 1908. Nice Very Fine.	(125.00)

Brilliant Proof 50 Francs of the Fifth Republic		
450	5th REPUBLIC. Gold 50 Francs, 1975. Obv. 3 figures. Piefort Brilliant Proof. 102.73 grams. Contained in plastic envelope and official Paris Mint case of issue. A splendid piece. F.D.C.	(3,000.00)
451	A similar Piefort 50 Francs, 1979. Type as above. Brilliant Proof in official Paris Mint case of issue. F.D.C.	(3,000.00)

452	FINLAND. Alexander II. 10 Markkaa, 1879. About Uncirculated.	(350.00)
*453	Nicholas II. 20 Markkaa, 1913. Uncirculated.	(500.00)
454	GERMANY. Augsburg (?) . Confirmation Ducat, n.d. (1700-1750). Obv. Tablets with "Honor thy Father" etc. in German. Rv. 3 Potted Plants with further religious inscriptions. Presented to children upon their Confirmation. Extra Fine.	(400.00)
*455	Cologne. Archbishop Theodore. 1414-63. 1 Ducat, 1438. Obv. Arms on Cross. Rv. 3 shields with the date rendered as "XXXVIII" in exergue. F. 143/849. Fine to Very Fine.	(1,100.00)
456	Prussia. William I. Reichsgold. 20 Marks, 1872 A. F. 119/65. Very Fine.	(150.00)
457	20 Marks, 1887 A. F. 119/68. Uncirculated.	(175.00)
458	10 Marks, 1872 A. F. 119/71. Fine to Very Fine.	(150.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 5

BRITISH GOLD COINS

459	10 Marks, 1873 C. F. 119/73. Very Fine.	(125.00)
460	10 Marks, 1875 A. F. 119/74. Very Fine.	(125.00)
461	Frederick III. 20 Marks and 10 Marks, 1888. Both removed from mounts and have been gilded. Solder traces on the edges. Otherwise Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot.	(225.00)
462	10 Marks, 1888. About Uncirculated.	(200.00)
463	William II. 20 Marks, 1910 A. Extra Fine.	(135.00)
464	A similar 20 Marks, 1910. Very Fine.	(125.00)
465	10 Marks, 1905. Very Fine.	(125.00)
466	Hamburg. 20 Marks, 1899 J. Obv. City Arms. Very Fine.	(125.00)

GREAT BRITAIN and THE COMMONWEALTH

*467	GREAT BRITAIN. George I. ½ Guinea, 1719. First head. Seaby 3635. Fine/Very Fine.	(375.00)
*468	George II. Guinea, 1746. Intermediate head. S.3678. Some scratching in the field just below the letters GIVS II. Fine.	(500.00)
469	½ Guinea, 1755. Old head. Traces of old bends. Very Good to Fine.	(200.00)
470	George III. ½ Guinea, 1764. Second head. S.3732. Fine.	(250.00)
471	Rose Guinea, 1782. Fourth head. S. 3728. Nearly Very Fine.	(300.00)
*472	½ Guinea, 1786. S.3734. Traces of a slight wave and a few surface marks. Otherwise Extra Fine.	(250.00)
473	Spade Guinea, 1794. S.3729. Fine to Very Fine.	(250.00)
474	½ Spade Guinea, 1787. S.3735. Fine.	(100.00)
475	Third Guinea, 1802. First head. Date below crown. S. 3739. Very Fine.	(150.00)
476	Third Guinea, 1803. Type as above. Fine.	(125.00)
477	Quarter Guinea, 1762. The surface is somewhat scraped. About Fine.	(100.00)
478	Sovereign, 1817. St. George. Fine/Very Fine.	(150.00)
479	Sovereign, 1820. Type as Above. Traces of edge mounting. About Very Fine.	(150.00)

BRITISH GOLD COINS

480	½ Sovereign, 1817. Fine.	(75.00)
481	George IV. Sovereign, 1821. St. George. Fine to Very Fine.	(300.00)
*482	Sovereign, 1825. Plain head. Nice Very Fine.	(400.00)
483	William IV. Sovereign, 1836. Trace of solder mounting on edge. Otherwise Very Fine.	(150.00)
484	Victoria. Sovereign, 1856. Young Head. About Very Fine.	(175.00)
485	Sovereign, 1871. Young Head-St. George. Nice Very Fine.	(175.00)
486	Sovereign, 1872. Young Head-Shield. Fine to Very Fine.	(150.00)
487	Sovereign, 1892. Jubilee Head. Fine.	(150.00)
488	Edward VII. Sovereign, 1907. Very Fine.	(125.00)
489	George V. Sovereign, 1913. About Extra Fine.	(125.00)
490	Sovereign, 1914. About Uncirculated.	(150.00)
491	Sovereign, 1925. Uncirculated.	(165.00)

An Interesting Run of London Half Sovereigns.

*492	Victoria. ½ Sovereign, 1872. Young head. Die 213. Some evidence of die clashing and minute breaks on reverse die. Uncirculated and Choice.	(300.00)
493	½ Sovereign, 1883. Young Head. Fine to Very Fine.	(125.00)
494	½ Sovereign, 1885. Type as above. Very Fine.	(150.00)
495	½ Sovereign, 1887. Jubilee Head. Very Fine.	(125.00)
496	½ Sovereign, 1891. Type as above. Fine to Very Fine.	(125.00)
497	½ Sovereign, 1892. Type as above. Very Fine.	(125.00)
498	Another ½ Sovereign, 1892. Fine.	(125.00)
499	½ Sovereign, 1894. Veiled Bust. Nice Very Fine.	(125.00)
500	½ Sovereign, 1896. Type as above. Nice Very Fine.	(125.00)
501	½ Sovereign, 1897. About Very Fine.	(125.00)
502	½ Sovereign, 1900. Very Fine.	(125.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 6*

BRITISH GOLD COINS

503	Edward VII. ½ Sovereign, 1902. Very Fine.	(125.00)
504	Another ½ Sovereign, 1902. About Very Fine. Bag marked.	(125.00)
505	½ Sovereign, 1903. Very Fine. Some slight edge knocks.	(125.00)
506	Another ½ Sovereign, 1903. Very Fine.	(125.00)
507	½ Sovereign, 1904. Fine to Very Fine.	(125.00)
508	½ Sovereign, 1905. Fine.	(125.00)
509	½ Sovereign, 1906. A Nice Very Fine.	(125.00)
510	Another ½ Sovereign, 1906. Very Fine.	(125.00)
511	½ Sovereign, 1907. Close to Extra Fine.	(135.00)
512	Another ½ Sovereign, 1907. Fine to Very Fine.	(125.00)
513	A final ½ Sovereign, 1907. Fine to Very Fine.	(125.00)
514	½ Sovereign, 1908. Very Fine.	(125.00)
515	½ Sovereign, 1909. Fine to Very Fine.	(125.00)
516	½ Sovereign, 1910. Fine to Very Fine.	(125.00)
517	George V. ½ Sovereign, 1913. About Extra Fine.	(135.00)
518	½ Sovereign, 1914. About Uncirculated.	(135.00)
519	Another ½ Sovereign, 1914. A Nice Very Fine.	(125.00)

The 1937 Gold Proof Set

520	George VI. The Gold Proof Set, 1937, consisting of the 5 and 2 Pound pieces, the Sovereign and ½ Sovereign. Contained in official Royal Mint leather case of issue. The ½ Sovereign bears slight copper stains. The other coins show some minor hairlines. Brilliant Proofs. 4 coins in the Lot.	(4,000.00)
-----	--	------------

521	AUSTRALIA. Victoria. Sovereign, 1872 S. Young Head. St. George. About Extra Fine.	(175.00)
522	Sovereign, 1875 S. Shield. Very Fine.	(150.00)
523	Sovereign, 1877 S. Shield. Very Fine.	(200.00)
524	Sovereign, 1880 M. St. George. Very Fine.	(200.00)

COMMONWEALTH GOLD COINS

525	Sovereign, 1883 S. Shield. About Uncirculated.	(225.00)
526	Sovereign, 1884 M. St. George. Very Fine.	(150.00)
527	Sovereign, 1889 M. Jubilee Bust. Very Fine.	(200.00)
528	Sovereign, 1891 S. Nice Very Fine.	(225.00)
529	Sovereign, 1899 M. Veiled Bust. A Nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
530	Sovereign, 1899 P. Very Fine.	(200.00)
531	Sovereign, 1899 S. About Uncirculated.	(200.00)
532	Sovereign, 1900 M. Extra Fine.	(200.00)
533	Sovereign, 1901 P. Extra Fine.	(200.00)
534	Edward VII. Sovereign, 1904 M. Nice Very Fine.	(175.00)
535	Sovereign, 1904 P. Nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
536	Sovereign, 1907 P. About Extra Fine.	(150.00)
537	Sovereign, 1908 S. Lightly bag marked. Nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
538	Sovereign, 1910. S. About Uncirculated.	(175.00)
539	George V. Sovereign, 1911. S. Uncirculated.	(175.00)
540	Sovereign, 1912 S. Extra Fine.	(150.00)
541	Sovereign, 1917 P. Nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
542	Sovereign, 1918 P. Very Fine.	(150.00)
543	Sovereign, 1931 P. Small head. Nice Very Fine.	(150.00)
544	BAHAMAS. Elizabeth II. Gold Proof Set, 1971 . The denominations include the \$10, \$20, \$50 and \$100. Approximately 2 $\frac{1}{3}$ Troy Ounces. Y. 23-26. Brilliant Proofs in official case of issue. 4 coins in the Lot.	(1,750.00)
545	100 Dollars, 1975. Flamingos. Y.45.1. 5.46 grams. .916. Fine. Uncirculated.	(100.00)
546	BERMUDA. Queen Elizabeth II. 100 Dollars, 1975. Royal Visit. 7.03 grams. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(175.00)
547	CANADA. Edward VII. Sovereign, 1910 C. Nice Very Fine.	(250.00)

COMMONWEALTH GOLD COINS

548	George V. Sovereign, 1911 C. There are several slight rim nicks and one test cut. Otherwise Extra Fine. (200.00)
549	Another 1911 C. Sovereign. About Extra Fine. (225.00)
*550	10 Dollars, 1912. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A premium coin. (1,250.00)
*551	5 Dollars, 1913. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very light obverse bagmarks and a minor reverse rim nick. An attractive specimen. (450.00)
552	Elizabeth II. 20 Dollars, 1967. Canadian Centennial issue. Brilliant Proof. An attractive example. (300.00)
553	Olympic 100 Dollars, 1976. Brilliant Proof. 22 carat. Contains 15.55 grams of Fine Gold. Contained in official case of issue. (300.00)
554	Olympic 100 Dollars, 1976. 14 Carat. Contains 7.7759 grams of Fine Gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (175.00)
555	CAYMAN ISLANDS. Queen Elizabeth II. Gold 25 Dollars, 1972. Silver Wedding Commemorative. Y.9a. 15.75 grams of .500 Fine gold. Contained in the official black plastic display case. Brilliant Proof. (150.00)
556	Sovereign Queens of England Commemorative Set. The Gold 100 Dollars, 1975 and the Silver 50 Dollars, 1975. The gold coin contains 22.68 grams of .500 Fine gold while the silver coin is 1.93 Troy ounces of Fine silver. Y.12,13. Packed in the official leather book of issue. Brilliant two tone Proofs. An exceptionally Choice Set. (450.00)
*557	INDIA. Queen Victoria. 1 Mohur, 1862. VICTORIA QUEEN. F. 242/4. Extra Fine. (400.00)
558	George V. Sovereign, 1918 I. About Uncirculated. (250.00)
559	JAMAICA. 100 Dollars, 1975. Columbus. F. 438/7. Brilliant Proof in plush case of issue. (200.00)
560	SOUTH AFRICA. President Kruger. 1 Pond, 1893. Very Fine. (200.00)
561	1 Pond, 1898. Extra Fine. (250.00)
562	George V. ½ Sovereign, 1925 SA. Extra Fine. (125.00)
563	Another ½ Sovereign, 1925 SA. Extra Fine. (125.00)
564	Sovereign, 1927 SA. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
565	Sovereign, 1930 SA. Small Head. Nice Very Fine. (150.00)
566	George VI. Pound, 1952. Lightly bag marked. About Uncirculated. (150.00)
567	½ Pound, 1952. About Uncirculated. (125.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 6*

COMMONWEALTH GOLD COINS

- 568 **Queen Elizabeth II.** Proof Set, 1956. Contains the bronze $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1 Penny; the silver 3 Pence to 5 Shillings; the **Gold $\frac{1}{2}$ Pound and Pound.** All the coins are housed in the official South African Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** A nice Set. 2 gold, 6 silver and 3 bronze coins, or a total of 11 pieces in the Lot. (1,000.00)
- 569 **TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.** 100 Dollars, 1976. Y. 24. Contains 6.43 grams of .500 Fine gold. Brilliant Proof. (75.00)
- 570 **TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS.** 25 Crowns, 1976. 19 mm. 4.54 grams of .500 Fine gold. **Brilliant Proof.** (50.00)

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS (continued)

- *571 **GREECE.** Gold Medal "4 Ducats" 1919 commemorating Prime Minister Eleftherios Venizelos. His bust l. Artists Name BRULAT and olive branch below. Rev. Greek coat-of-arms on double-headed eagle. Friedberg listed this Medal as 4 Ducats in his second edition. 223/10 (\$250). Very Fine, loop removed. (600.00)
- 572 **HUNGARY. Ferdinand I.** Ducat, 1848. Very Fine. (350.00)
- 573 **Francis Joseph I.** 20 Francs-8 Florins, 1874. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)
- 574 20 Korona, 1894. Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 575 20 Korona, 1897. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 576 10 Korona, 1896. Very Fine. (65.00)
- 577 10 Korona, 1903. Fine to Very Fine (65.00)
- 578 10 Korona, 1910. About Extra Fine. (65.00)
- 579 **ICELAND.** 500 Kronur, 1961. Uncirculated. (400.00)
- *580 **ITALY. Florence. Cosimo I, 1536-74.** Scudo d'oro. Obv. Arms. F. 268/286. Slightly clipped. Fine. (550.00)
- *581 **Lombardy. Napoleon I.** 40 Lire, 1810 M. Very Fine. (450.00)
- *582 **Messina. Frederick II.** 3 Tari. Obv. 5 Pellets in center. F. 279/647. Fine to Very Fine. (450.00)
- *583 **Sardinia. Charles Felix.** 20 Lire, 1826. Turin. There are various deep scratches on the obverse and a sharp cut on the reverse center. Otherwise Fine to Very Fine. (225.00)
- 584 20 Lire, 1827. Turin. Type as Above. Nice Very Fine. (200.00)
- 585 **Charles Albert.** 20 Lire, 1849. Genoa. Very Fine. (200.00)
- 586 **Victor Emanuel II.** 20 Lire, 1857. Turin. Very Fine. (200.00)

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

587	Kingdom. Victor Emanuel II. 20 Lire, 1863 Turin. Some obverse die cracks. About Extra Fine.	(150.00)
588	20 Lire, 1865. Turin. Very Fine.	(150.00)
589	Humbert I. 20 Lire, 1882. About Uncirculated.	(150.00)
590	Another 20 Lire, 1882. Extra Fine.	(125.00)
*591	Victor Emanuel III. 20 Lire, 1923. Rv. Fasces. F.258/31. About Uncirculated	(400.00)
592	100 Lire, 1931. Year IX. Italia on prow. F.258/33. Some slight rim nicks. Extra Fine	(250.00)
593	50 Lire, 1932. Year X. Lictor holding fasces. F. 258/34. About Extra Fine.	(300.00)
594	Papal States. Pius IX. 20 Lire, 1868. Year XXII. Small bust. Edge test cut and light rim nicks. Surface scraping on hair and skull cap. Otherwise Very Fine.	(150.00)
595	20 Lire, 1869. Year XXIV. Large bust. A Nice Very Fine.	(175.00)
596	John XXIII. Gold Medal 1958. Obv. Bust Rv. Arms. 35 mm. 16 grams, .900 Fine. Private Issue. Brilliant Proof.	(350.00)
597	NETHERLANDS. William III. 10 Guilders, 1875. Date above crown. Uncirculated.	(175.00)
598	10 Guilders, 1877. Date below shield. About Uncirculated.	(175.00)
*599	Wilhelmina. 10 Guilders, 1897. Child's head. F. 320/22. Uncirculated.	(500.00)
*600	10 Guilders, 1898. Large youthful head. F. 320/23. Uncirculated and Choice. An attractive example of a Rare and charming coin.	(2,000.00)
601	10 Guilders, 1917. Matron's bust. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
602	10 Guilders, 1932. Old Head. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
603	Ducat, 1928. Traditional standing knight. Uncirculated.	(100.00)
604	Gold Medal. Obv. The 4 Princesses. Rv. Royal Arms. 17.5 grams, .986 Fine. Brilliant Proof.	(275.00)
605	Gold Medal. Type as above but 6.85 grams. Brilliant Proof.	(125.00)
*606	POLAND. Stephan Batori, 1572-1587. 1 Ducat, 1584. For Danzig. F. 80.3. Very Fine.	(1,225.00)

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

- *607 **Ladislaus IV, 1632-48.** 1 Ducat, 1648. For Danzig. F. 80 15. Face weak. Fine to Very Fine. (900.00)
- *608 **Alexander I, 1815-25.** 50 Zloty, 1822. F.337/36. Very Fine. (900.00)
- 609 **Republic.** 20 and 10 Zlotych, 1925. Both Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (275.00)
- 610 10 Zloty, 1925. Uncirculated. (125.00)
- 611 **People's Republic.** 2,000 Zloty, 1977. Chopin. **Brilliant Proof.** (375.00)
- 612 2,000 Zloty 1979. Copernicus. **Brilliant Proof.** (375.00)
- 613 **PORTUGAL. Louis I.** 10,000 Reis, 1883. F.344/131. Extra Fine. (500.00)
- 614 **RUMANIA. Carol I.** 20 Lei, 1906. 40th Anniversary. F.345/5. About Uncirculated. (325.00)

An Exceptional Platinum 12 Ruble Piece



Lot No. 615

- 615 **RUSSIA. Nicholas I. 1825-1855.** 12 Rubles, 1832. Obv. The Imperial Arms. Rv. Value within a dentilated circle surrounded by the weight and fineness of the metal PLATINUM. 41.5 grams, .975 Fine. Contains 1.33 Troy ounces of metal. The surface markings are minumal. An exceptionally nice example of this Rare Coin. Extra Fine. (10,000.00)

- 616 **Alexander II.** 5 Rubles, 1880. Obv. Imperial Eagle. About Uncirculated. (250.00)
- 617 **Alexander III.** 5 Rubles, 1889. Obv. Head. Rv. Imperial Arms. Uncirculated. (250.00)
- 618 **Nicholas II.** 15 Rubles, 1897. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 619 Another 15 Rubles, 1897. Slight test surface marks in field behind the head. Otherwise Very Fine. (200.00)
- 620 10 Rubles, 1897. Edge knock. Otherwise Very Fine. (150.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 6

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

621	Another 10 Rubles, 1897. Fine to Very Fine.	(150.00)
622	10 Rubles, 1898. Uncirculated.	(200.00)
623	10 Rubles, 1899. Very Fine.	(150.00)
624	Another 10 Rubles, 1899. Very Fine.	(150.00)
625	5 Rubles, 1898. Very Fine.	(75.00)
626	5 Rubles, 1899. Extra Fine.	(75.00)
627	5 Rubles. 1900. About Extra Fine.	(75.00)
628	5 Rubles, 1902. Uncirculated.	(100.00)
629	U.S.S.R. 1 Chervonetz, 1976. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(175.00)
*630	SPAIN. Ferdinand and Isabella, 1476-1515. Double Excellente, n.d. Seville. Obv. Facing busts. F. 357/28. Very Fine.	(1,250.00)
631	Charles III. ½ Escudo, 1773. Madrid. Fine.	(75.00)
632	A similar ½ Escudo, 1778. Madrid. Fine.	(75.00)
633	1 Escudo, 1787. Madrid. Fine.	(100.00)
*634	Charles IV. 2 Escudos, 1803. Madrid. About Uncirculated and Choice. This denomination is seldom found in such attractive condition.	(500.00)
635	Isabella II. 2 Escudos, 1865. F. 361/189. Very Fine.	(125.00)
636	Alphonso XII. 25 Pesetas, 1877. Youth's head. Extra Fine.	(175.00)
*637	SWITZERLAND. Zurich. Quarter Ducat, 1751/48. F. 384/405. About Uncirculated and Rare.	(650.00)
638	Confederation. 20 Francs, 1883. Obv. Head of Helvetia. About Uncirculated. Choice.	(200.00)
639	20 Francs, 1911. Vreneli. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
640	20 Francs, 1927. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
641	10 Francs, 1922. Uncirculated.	(100.00)
642	TURKEY. 500 Piastres De Luxe, 1973. Obv. Head of Ataturk. F.388/94. 35mm. 35.08 grams, .916 Fine. Contains 1.033 Troy Ounces of Fine gold. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(750.00)
643	De Luxe 100 Piastres, 1972. 7.01 grams. .916 Fine. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(125.00)

LATIN AMERICA

- 644 **BELIZE.** 100 Dollars, 1975. Obv. Arms. F. 422/1 In official folder of issue. 6.21 grams, .500 Fine. **Brilliant Proof.** (100.00)
- 645 **BOLIVIA.** Special Gold Issue, 1952. 35 Grams. Head of Villaroel. F.65/40. Brilliant Uncirculated. (1,000.00)
- *646 **BRAZIL. John V, 1706-50.** 12,800 Reis, 1733 M. Obv. Peruked Bust. F. 67/55. A Nice Fine. (2,100.00)
- *647 **Joseph I. 1750-77.** 6,400 Reis, 1759. Rio. F. 67/65 Very Fine (525.00)
- 648 6,400 Reis, 1773 R. Type as Above. Very Fine. (475.00)
- 649 **Dom Pedro II.** 20,000 Reis, 1853. F. 69/121a. Cleaned and lightly polished. otherwise Extra Fine. (450.00)
- 650 **Republic.** Foundation of Brasilia. Gold Medal. Obv. Head of President Kubitschek. Rv. Pylons with date 21 April 1960 in Latin. 8 grams, .900 Fine. Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 651 **CHILE.** 5 Pesos, 1895. Liberty head wearing Phrygian cap. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 652 10 Pesos, 1896. Laureate Liberty head by Roty. Extra Fine. (175.00)
- 653 100 Pesos-10 Condors, 1926. Roty head. Uncirculated. (450.00)
- 654 20 Pesos-2 Condors, 1926. Type as Above. Brilliant Uncirculated. (100.00)
- 655 Another 20 Pesos-2 Condors, 1926. Type as Above. Uncirculated. (100.00)
- 656 100 Pesos-10 Condors, 1962. .900 Fine. Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice. (400.00)
- 657 **COLOMBIA. Charles III.** 2 Escudos, 1772. mm NR. Fine to Very Fine. (325.00)
- *658 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos, 1819. Bust of Charles IV. mm NR. Fine to Very Fine. (1,500.00)
- 659 **Republic.** 5 Pesos, 1923. Large head of Bolivar. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 660 **CUBA.** 10 Pesos, 1916. Head of Marti. Extra Fine. (350.00)
- 661 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.** 30 Pesos, 1955. Obv. Head of Trujillo. Weighs 29.6220 grams. About Uncirculated. (750.00)
- 662 **HAITI.** 50 Gourdes, 1967. Voodoo dancer. F. 432/4. 9.87 grams, .900 Fine. **Brilliant Proof** in wallet of issue. (200.00)

LATIN AMERICAN GOLD COINS

- 663 500 Gourdes, 1974. For the 1976 Olympic Games. F. 434 28. 6.50 grams, .900 Fine gold. **Brilliant Proof** in wallet of issue. (200.00)
- *664 **MEXICO. Charles IV, 1788-1808.** 8 Escudos, 1790. Bust of Charles III. F. 314/41. A Nice Very Fine. (2,000.00)



Lot No. 665

- 665 **Oaxaca. Revolutionary 20 Pesos, 1915.** Obv. Bust of Juarez. Rv. Value in wreath. the obverse is marked by numerous signs of die striations and indications of die rust. Some of the lettering has been recut. The color is a bright fresh lemon yellow. Weighs 10.80 grams. Wood 143. **Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice.** This coin is accompanied by an ANACS certification of authenticity. (2,000.00)
- 666 **PANAMA.** 100 Balboas, 1975. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** (175.00)
- 667 Another 100 Balboas, 1975 contained in official 1st Day of issue folder. **Brilliant Proof.** (200.00)

A Rare 8 Escudos from the 1715 Spanish Treasure Fleet Sunk off the Florida Capes.



Lot No. 668

- 668 **PERU. Philip V. 1700-1746.** Cob 8 Escudos, 1712. Obv. Arms of Castille and Leon. Rv. Pillars of Hercules. mm LM(Lima). The date is rendered as "712" above the waves at the feet of the Pillars. It is seen a second time in the exergue as "ANNO 7 1". The "2" is missing owing to a slight area of double striking above the crown. About Extra Fine and As Struck. Contained in a handsome custom made white lucite holder. **Very Rare and attractive.** (5,000.00)

LATIN AMERICAN GOLD COINS

- *669 **Ferdinand VI, 1746-59.** 8 Escudos, 1752. Large peruked bust. F. 334 16. A loop has been very cleverly removed from the edge at 12 o'clock. There are also slight solder marks on the reverse at 9 and 3 o'clock. Otherwise Very Fine and attractive. (2,500.00)
- *670 8 Escudos, 1755. Small Peruked bust. F. 334/20. There is the faintest touch of solder expertly removed from the edge at 12 o'clock that is not visible on the surface. Close to Extra Fine. (2,500.00)
- 671 **Republic.** 1 Libra, 1912. Rv. Chief's head. About Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 672 1 Libra, 1917. Uncirculated and Choice. (150.00)
- 673 ½ Libra, 1964. Type as above. Brilliant Uncirculated. (75.00)
- 674 Fifth Libra, 1911. About Uncirculated. (75.00)
- 675 Another Fifth Libra, 1925. About Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 676 A final Fifth Libra, 1965. Brilliant Uncirculated. (75.00)
- 677 100 Soles, 1964. Obv. Arms. 42.1264 grams of .900 Fine gold. Brilliant Uncirculated. (1,000.00)
- 678 20 Soles, 1960. Obv. Peruvian Arms. Uncirculated. (175.00)
- 679 **VENEZUELA.** 20 Bolivares, 1912. Rv. Head of Bolivar. Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 680 A similar 20 Bolivares, 1912. Uncirculated. (150.00)

AFRICA, ASIA and the PACIFIC

- 681 **AFGHANISTAN.** 2 Amani, SH 1299. Obv. Throne Room. F.26/30. 9.1 grams. Brilliant Uncirculated. (275.00)
- 682 1 Amani, SH 1304. Obv. Throne room flanked by wreath. Rv. Toughra. F. 26/34. 6 grams. Uncirculated and Choice. (250.00)
- 683 **COMORO ISLANDS.** Proof Set, 1976. Two gold and 1 large silver coin weighing 9.27 grams and 44.89 grams respectively. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 3 coins in the Lot. (250.00)
- 684 **EGYPT. King Fuad.** 100 Piastres, 1922. Yellow gold. 8.50 grams, .875 Fine. Uncirculated. (250.00)
- 685 **King Farouk.** 100 Piastres, 1938. Brilliant Uncirculated. (250.00)
- 686 **Republic,** 5 Pounds, 1970. Obv. Nasser. F.428/49. Weighs 26 grams, .875 Fine. Brilliant Uncirculated. (600.00)

ASIAN AND AFRICAN GOLD COINS

687	1 Pound, 1970. 8 grams, .875 Fine. Extra Fine.	(200.00)
688	GHANA. 2 Pounds, 1960. Republic Day. Weighs 15.98 grams, .916 Fine. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(300.00)
689	GUINEA. 1,000 Francs, 1969. F.431/4. Weighs 4 grams., .900 Fine. Brilliant Proof.	(100.00)
*690	JAPAN. Genbun Koban, ca. 1736. Elongated oval 65 x 35 mm. 13.07 grams. F.305/13. Very Fine.	(800.00)
691	JERUSALEM. Dinar in imitation of the issues of the Fatimid Califs of Egypt ca. 495-524 A.H. Fine to Very Fine.	(325.00)
692	KENYA. Jomo Kenyatta. 100 Shillings, 1966. Weighs 7.6 grams, .916 Fine. F. 439/3. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(250.00)
693	LESOTHO. Proof Set, 1966. Three gold and 4 silver coins weighing 27.9 grams and 48.23 grams respectively. All 900/1000 Fine. Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 7 coins in the Lot.	(750.00)
694	MAURITIUS. 1,000 Rupees 1978. 10th Anniversary of Independence. Y.39 16.04 grams, .916 Fine. In leatherette case of issue. Brilliant Proof.	(350.00)
695	PERSIA. Muzaffaredin. 2 Tomans, A.H. 1314 (1896). Extra Fine.	(150.00)
696	Riza Pahlevi. 2½ Pahlevi, MS 2536. F.333/112. 20.33 grams, .900 Fine. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(500.00)
697	¼ Pahlevi, SH 1339. F.333/116. Uncirculated.	(75.00)
*698	PHILLIPPINES. Isabella II. 4 Pesos, 1868. Uncirculated.	(350.00)
699	2 Pesos, 1868. About Extra Fine.	(325.00)
700	1 Peso, 1863. Nice Very Fine.	(175.00)
701	SAUDI ARABIA. 1 Pound, 1350 A.H. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
702	Another Saudi Pound. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(150.00)
703	SHARJAH. 25 Riyals, 1970. Mona Lisa. F.446/5. Weighs 5.18 grams, .900 Fine. Brilliant Proof.	(75.00)
704	SIERRA LEONE. ½ Golde, 1966. Yellow gold. Weighs 27.27 grams. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(450.00)
705	TUNIS. 20 Francs, 1892 A. Extra Fine.	(125.00)
706	100 Francs 1930. F.386/14. Uncirculated.	(250.00)

AN ADDITIONAL CONSIGNMENT OF
GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

EUROPE

- *707 **AUSTRIA. (HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE). Francis I, 1745-1765.** Posthumous Ducat, 1765 N = 1778. F. 38/283. Very Fine to Extra Fine. (400.00)
- 708 **Francis Joseph I.** 4 Ducats, 1911. Light surface cstp. with a Serbian eagle in the exergue below the bust. A few surface marks and cleaned. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 709 **BELGIUM. Leopold I.** 20 Francs, 1865. Rv. Value in wreath. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)
- 710 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** Ducat, 1931. Obv. Arms. Brilliant Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 711 **DENMARK. Christian IX.** 20 Kroner, 1873. Dania with dolphin at feet. Uncirculated. (250.00)
- 712 **Christian X.** 10 and 20 Kroner, 1913. Y. 44 and 45. Both Uncirculated and Choice. 2 coins in the Lot. (400.00)
- *713 **FRANCE. Jean le Bon, 1350-64.** Franc a Cheval, (Ca. 1360). Obv. Mounted Knight. F. 97/28. Not sharply struck and obverse a bit off-center. Fine to Very Fine. (1,500.00)
- *714 **Francis I, 1515-47.** Ecu d'or au soleil. Lyons. F. 100/97. Somewhat clipped. Fine to Very Fine. (750.00)
- *715 **Louis XIV, 1643-1715.** Louis d'or aux 4 L, 1693. mm A(Paris). F. 103/179. Overstruck on an earlier issue. Very Fine. (1,000.00)
- *716 **Louis XV, 1715-74.** Louis d'or au Bandeau, 1741. mm. A(Paris). F. 104/210. Slight reverse rim nick. Otherwise a Nice Very Fine. (1,500.00)
- *717 Louis d'or, 1748. Type as above. mm X(Amiens). Very Fine. A scarce mint and **Rare** in this condition. (2,000.00)
- 718 **Napoleon I.** 40 Francs, AN XI. mm A(Paris). Obv. Youthful head of Bonaparte as First Consul. A Nice Very Fine. (450.00)
- 719 20 Francs, 1813 A(Paris). Obv. Laureate head as Emperor. F. 106/254. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 720 **Louis XVIII.** 20 Francs, 1815 A(Paris). Extra Fine. (225.00)
- 721 20 Francs, 1818 A(Paris). F. 106/278. Choice Very Fine. (225.00)
- 722 **Louis Philippe I.** 20 Francs, 1831 A(Paris). Obv. Plain head. F. 106/293. Extra Fine. (225.00)

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

- 723 **Napoleon III.** 20 Francs, 1862 A(Paris). Laureate head. Extra Fine. (175.00)
- *724 **GERMANY. Hannover. George IV, 1820-1830.** 2½ Thaler, 1830 B. C. 29; F. 153/1157. There is a curious striking defect on the edge from 2 to 3 o'clock, characterized by milling at an angle. Otherwise, Very Fine. (500.00)
- 725 **Prussia. Frederick III.** 10 Marks, 1888. F. 119/81. About Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 726 **William II.** 20 Marks, 1889. Rv. Small Eagle. F. 119/82. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- *727 **Westphalia. Jerome Napoleon, 1807-13.** 20 Frank, 1809 J. Obv. Laureate head. F. 213/3168. Very Fine. (450.00)
- *728 **GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II, 1660-1685.** Five Guineas, 1680. 2nd bust, rounded truncation. S. 3331. Very Fine with mint lustre in the devices. (5,500.00)
- *729 **William and Mary, 1688-1694.** Five Guineas, 1692. S. 3422. Some slight edge knocks visible on the obverse and a few small nicks on the conjoined busts. Otherwise, a Choice Very Fine. (5,500.00)
- *730 **Anne, 1702-1714.** Guinea, 1714. 3rd bust. S. 3574. Very Fine. (1,000.00)
- 731 **George I, 1714-27.** Guinea, 1716. 3rd head, no truncation. S. 3630. Light flecking but Very Fine. (1,000.00)
- *732 **Guinea, 1726.** 5th head, tie with ends. S. 3633. Minor edge knock. Otherwise, a Nice Very Fine. (1,100.00)
- 733 **George III, 1760-1820.** Spade Guinea, 1788. A few minor short scratches on the obverse. Otherwise, Very Fine. (300.00)
- 734 **Spade Guinea, 1794.** Very Fine. (350.00)
- 735 **GREECE. George I.** 20 Drachmae, 1884. About Extra Fine. (200.00)
- *736 **HUNGARY. Sigismund, 1387-1437.** Ducat, n.d. Obv. Quartered arms of Hungary and Bohemia. Rv. St. Ladislaus standing. F. 234/6; Rethy 119A. Choice Extra Fine. (500.00)
- 737 **Francis Joseph I.** 20 Francs - 8 Florins, 1889. mm K.B. Scarce. About Extra Fine. (200.00)
- 738 **ICELAND.** 500 Kronur, 1961. Head of Sigurdsson. Brilliant Uncirculated. (400.00)
- *739 **ITALY. Milan. Philip Maria Visconti, 1412-47.** Gold Florin, n.d. Rv. Crested helmet and Visconti Arms. F. 280/681. Lightly clipped. About Very Fine. (625.00)
- 740 **Lombardy. Napoleon I.** 40 Lire, 1810 M. Fine to Very Fine. (450.00)

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

- | | | |
|------|--|----------|
| 741 | Papal States. 20 Lire, 1867. ANNO XXII. Medium bust. A Nice Very Fine. | (175.00) |
| 742 | Sardinia. Charles Felix. 20 Lire, 1828 T. Nice Very Fine. | (250.00) |
| 743 | Victor Emanuel II. 20 Lire, 1853. Genoa. Very Fine. | (200.00) |
| 744 | Kingdom. 10 Lire, 1863. Turin. About Uncirculated. | (200.00) |
| 745 | 5 Lire, 1863. F. 258/16. Extra Fine. | (250.00) |
| 746 | Umberto I. 20 Lire, 1885. Uncirculated. | (175.00) |
| 747 | Venice. Doge Francesco Dona, 1545-1553. Zecchino. F. 301/1250. Very Fine. | (300.00) |
| *748 | Doge Lorenzo Priuli, 1556-59. Zecchino. The usual types. Choice Extra Fine. | (350.00) |
| 749 | Doge Leonardo Dona, 1605-12. Half Zecchino. The usual types. F. 302/1279. Very Fine. | (350.00) |
| 750 | Quarter Zecchino. Similar types. Papadopoli 19 var. F. 302/1280. Another scarce denomination as last. Very Fine. | (350.00) |
| 751 | Doge Sylvester Valier, 1694-1700. Zecchino. F. 302/1354. Very Fine. | (225.00) |
| 752 | Doge Peter Grimani, 1741-1752. Zecchino. F. 303/1401. Nice Extra Fine. | (250.00) |
| 753 | MONACO. Albert I, 1889-1922. 100 Francs, 1901. F. 317/13. Lightly bag-marked. Virtually Extra Fine. | (850.00) |
| 754 | 200 Francs, 1966. 10th Wedding Anniversary Commemorative. Obv. Conjoint bust of Prince Rainier and Princess Grace. F. 442/32. Brilliant Proof-like Uncirculated. | (850.00) |
| *755 | NETHERLANDS. Wilhelmina. 5 Guilders, 1912. Young Matron's head. Y. 31. Uncirculated. | (600.00) |
| 756 | Ducat. 1928. Obv. The traditional knight. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (100.00) |
| 757 | PORTUGAL. John V, 1706-1750. 1000 Reis, 1712. Obv. Crowned Arms. F. 342/77. Very Fine. | (175.00) |
| 758 | Luis I. 10,000 Reis, 1881. About Uncirculated. | (450.00) |
| 759 | 5,000 Reis, 1886. Uncirculated. | (250.00) |
| 760 | 2,000 Reis, 1865. Youth's head. Y.A12. Choice Very Fine. | (150.00) |

**Illustrated on Plate 8*

EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

761	RUSSIA. Alexander III. 5 Rubles, 1890. About Uncirculated.	(200.00)
762	Nicholas II. 15 Rubles, or Imperial, 1897 S.G. Extra Fine. An attractive coin.	(300.00)
763	10 Rubles, 1911. Scarce date. About Uncirculated.	(200.00)
*764	SPAIN. Charles III, 1759-88. 4 Escudos, 1788. Seville. F. 359/140. A few light scratches in obverse field. Nice Very Fine.	(700.00)
*765	Joseph Napoleon. 80 Reales, 1809. Plain head. C. 94. Nice Very Fine.	(300.00)
766	Isabella II. 80 Reales, 1842 B. Barcelona. Very Fine.	(200.00)
767	4 Escudos, 1867. Madrid. C. 46.1. About Uncirculated.	(300.00)
768	Alphonso XII. 25 Pesetas, 1880. Youthful head. About Extra Fine.	(275.00)
769	Alphonso XIII. 20 Pesetas, 1887(1962). Baby head. Y. A82. Uncirculated and Choice.	(250.00)
*770	SWITZERLAND. Zurich. Reformation Ducat, 1719. Obv. Bust of Zwingli l. F. 384/406. Uncirculated. Rare.	(850.00)
*771	A similar Reformation Ducat. 1819. Obv. Bust of Zwingli r. F. 384/407. Brilliant Uncirculated.	(700.00)

LATIN AMERICA

*772	ARGENTINA. 8 Escudos, 1838. Obv. Mountain with trophy of Arms below. F. 32/8. Very Fine.	(2,500.00)
773	BAHAMAS. Queen Elizabeth II. 20 Dollars, 1967. Lighthouse; 10 Dollars, 1964. Fort. Both Uncirculated and Choice. 2 coins in the Lot.	(250.00)
*774	BRAZIL. Joseph I, 1750-77. 6400 Reis, 1771. Mint Rio. C. 34. Extra Fine.	(500.00)
775	Maria I and Pedro III, 1777-86. 6400 Reis, 1780. Rio. Conjoint busts. About Uncirculated.	(500.00)
776	Maria I, 1786-1805. 6400 Reis, 1790. Rio. About Uncirculated.	(500.00)
777	CHILE. 100 Pesos - 10 Condores, 1968. Uncirculated and Choice.	(250.00)
*778	COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos, 1812. mm NR for Bogata. Bust of Charles IV. F. 76/60. Very Fine.	(1,200.00)
779	Republic. 5 Pesos, 1924. Large head of Bolivar. Uncirculated.	(150.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 9

LATIN AMERICAN GOLD COINS

- 780 1500 Pesos, 1968. Obv. Bust of Pope Paul VI. Rv. Arms. Eucharistic Congress Commemorative. F. 426/112. 50 mm. 64.42 grams, .900 Fine or about two Troy ounces of gold. Brilliant two-tone Proof. (1,250.00)
- 781 200 Pesos, 1968. Type as above. In plastic folder of issue. F. 426/115. Brilliant two-tone Proof. (150.00)
- *782 **Republic of New Granada.** 16 Pesos, 1845. Obv. Bust of Liberty. Rv. Arms. F. 76/74. Four strategically placed rim marks indicate that the coin was once in a frame. Otherwise, Extra Fine. (1,000.00)
- 783 **COSTA RICA.** 10 Colones, 1897. F. 78/20. Bag marked. Otherwise, About Extra Fine. (175.00)
- 784 5 Colones, 1899. F. 78/21. Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 785 **CUBA.** 2 Pesos, 1916. Head of Marti. Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 786 10 Pesos, 1916. Type as above. Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 787 **GUATEMALA.** 5 Quetzales, 1926. Obv. Arms. Rv. Bird on pillar. F. 233/50. About Uncirculated. (400.00)



Lot No. 788

- 788 **MEXICO. Ferdinand VII, 1808-33.** 8 Escudos, 1809. Mo. H.J. Imaginary Mexico bust. F. 314/47. About Extra Fine. (2,500.00)

ASIA, AFRICA and the PACIFIC

- 789 **LIBERIA. President Tubman.** 30 Dollars, 1965. Contains 15 grams, .900 Fine. Y. 4. A Brilliant two-tone Proof. (450.00)
- 790 12 Dollars, 1965. Similar to the above. Contains 6 grams, .900 Fine. A Brilliant two-tone Proof. (200.00)

ASIAN AND AFRICAN GOLD COINS

791	NEPAL. Mahendra, 1955-72. Rupee, Samvat 2019(1962 A.D.). F 319/34. About Uncirculated.	(200.00)
792	PHILIPPINES. Isabella II. 1 Peso, 1863. Obv. Laureate head. Rv. Arms flanked by Pillars of Hercules. Y. 6. Extra Fine.	(175.00)
793	1 Peso, 1864. Type as above. Extra Fine.	(175.00)
794	2 Pesos, 1861. Type as above. Y. 7. About Very Fine.	(125.00)
795	2 Pesos, 1862. Type as above. Fine.	(100.00)
796	2 Pesos, 1863. Type as above. Some slight planchet surface defects. Otherwise, Very Fine.	(125.00)
797	2 Pesos, 1868. About Uncirculated.	(300.00)
798	4 Pesos, 1863. Type as above. Y. 8. Very Fine.	(150.00)
799	4 Pesos, 1864. Type as above. Very Fine.	(150.00)
800	4 Pesos, 1868. A Choice Very Fine.	(165.00)
801	Date and Type Set. 1, 2 and 4 Pesos, 1862. Types as above. The 2 Pesos is Uncirculated. The balance are Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(500.00)
802	A similar Set, 1864. All are a Nice Very Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(400.00)
803	A final date and type Set, 1868. All Extra Fine. 3 coins in the Lot.	(500.00)
804	SIERRA LEONE. ½ Golde, 1966. Contains 13.63 grams, .900 Fine. Gem Uncirculated.	(175.00)
805	SOUTH AFRICA. Paul Kruger. 1 Pond, 1896. About Extra Fine.	(300.00)
806	Republic. 2 Rand, 1962. Obv. Springbok. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
807	SYRIA. 1 Pound, 1950. Obv. Eagle. Contains 6.75 grams, .900 Fine. Uncirculated.	(150.00)
808	½ Pound, 1950. Contains 3.37 grams, .900 Fine. Uncirculated.	(75.00)
809	TUNISIA. 20 Francs, 1900. F. 337/12. Extra Fine.	(150.00)

A CONSIGNMENT OF CROWNS and MINORS

EUROPE

- 810 **AUSTRIA. Archduke Leopold, 1619-1632.** Taler, 1632. Tyrol. Obv. Half length armored figure carrying scepter and wearing Archducal cap. Rv. Arms. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 811 **Ferdinand III, 1637-1657.** Taler, 1641. Kremnitz Mint. Obv. Laureate bust r., with lace collar. Rv. Crowned double-headed eagle with arms on breast. Dav. 3198. Choice Very Fine. (275.00)
- 812 Taler, 1652. Obv. Laureate bust r. Rv. Arms within the Collar of the Fleece. Dav. 3183. About Extra Fine. (350.00)
- 813 Taler, 1654. Kremnitz Mint. Another Dav. 3198. Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 814 **Leopold I, 1657-1705.** Taler, 1692. Kremnitz Mint. Laureate bust r. Rv. Imperial eagle. Dav. 3262. Choice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 815 Taler, 1694. Laureate peruked bust. Kremnitz. Dav. 3264. A **Rare** date. Choice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 816 Taler, 1695. Kremnitz. Obv. Peruked bust. Hungarian shield in legend. Dav. 3262. A Nice Very Fine. (225.00)
- 817 **Charles VI, 1711-1740.** Taler, 1736. Obv. Armored bust. Dav. 1086. A Nice Very Fine. (250.00)
- 818 **SALZBURG. John Ernest, Count Thun-Hohenstein, 1687-1709.** Taler, 1694. Obv. Crowned Madonna and child. Rv. Standing Bishop. A Nice Very Fine. (350.00)
- 819 **Jerome, Count Colleredo, 1772-1803.** Taler, 1786. Obv. Bust. Rv. Mantled Arms. Dav. 1263. A Nice Very Fine. (175.00)
- 820 Taler, 1797. Type as Above. A Nice Very Fine. (175.00)
- 821 Taler, 1800. Type as Above. Dav. 42. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 822 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 25 Korun, 1954. 10th Anniversary Slovak Uprising.** Y.54. **Brilliant Proof** in plastic holder as issued. (25.00)
- 823 **FINLAND. 10 Markkaa, 1967. Independence.** Y.62. Uncirculated; 10 Markkaa, 1970. Paasikivi. Y.63. Uncirculated; 10 Markkaa 1971 SH. Athletic Championships. Y.64. The "H" is very dim, indicating that it is in the process of disappearing as a result of die wear. Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- *824 **FRANCE. Henry II, 1547-1559.** Teston, 1556 M (Toulouse). Obv. Large headed bust, not displaying shoulders. Nice Very Fine. (500.00)

EUROPEAN CROWNS AND MINORS

- *825 Teston, 1560 T (Nantes). Obv. Cuirassed bust. Posthumous striking! Softly struck, but Extra Fine. (350.00)
- *826 **Louis XV, 1715-1774.** Ecu, 1772 I (Limoges). **Old head.** Dav. 1332. Ex Sobin. Adjustment marks at edges. Choice Very Fine. An unusually nice example. (450.00)
- 827 **Louis XVI, 1774-93.** Ecu, 1775. mm Q (Perpignan). Obv. Young uniformed bust l. Dav. 1333. Has a pleasant grey tone. Very Fine. (175.00)
- *828 Ecu, 1784. Similar to the preceding coin. mm I (Limoges). There are visible planchet adjustment marks on the face. Uncirculated and as struck. (650.00)
- 829 Ecu, 1786. mm Cow (Pau). Struck for Bearn. Edge reads "SALUVM." **Dav. 1334.** Obverse a bit weak and with traces of an adjustment mark or two, Choice Very Fine/Extra Fine. An attractive piece. (350.00)
- 830 **Constitutional Ecu,** 1793. mm B (Rouen). Type as above. Very Fine. (350.00)
- 831 Constitutional Half Ecu, 1792 A (Paris). Obv. Genius. C.92. **Rare.** Fine to Very Fine. (500.00)
- 832 **1st Republic,** 5 Francs, L'AN 5. K (Bordeaux). Obv. 3 figures standing. Dav. 8. A Nice Fine. (100.00)
- 833 **Bonaparte.** 5 Francs, AN XI. mm A (Paris). Obv. Youthful head of the 1st Consul. Dav. 82. About Extra Fine and attractive. (200.00)
- 834 **2nd Republic.** 5 Francs, 1850 A. Ceres Head. Dav. 93. About Very Fine. (35.00)
- 835 Pattern 5 Francs, 1848. Obv. Head of the Republic wearing a crown composed of naked infants dancing about. Struck in tin. V.G. 3060. Uncirculated. (75.00)
- 836 Pattern 5 Francs, 1848. Obv. Laureate head of Tournier. V.G. 3093. Struck in tin. Small corrosion spots on rim. Otherwise Uncirculated. (75.00)
- 837 **Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, President, 1851-1852.** 5 Francs, 1852 A. Bare head l. Rv. Value. Dav. 94. About Uncirculated. (350.00)
- 838 **Napoleon III.** 5 Francs, 1870 A. Laureate head. About Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 839 **3rd Republic.** 5 Francs, 1870A. Ceres head. Rv. Without legend. "E.A. Oudine. F." below bust. There is a faint edge knock on obverse. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 840 **Strasbourg. Charles of Lorraine, 1593-1607.** Teston or Quarter Ecu, n.d. Obv. Bust l. Rv. Arms below cardinal's hat. Boudeau 1322. Very Fine. (200.00)

GERMANY and GERMAN STATES

- 841 **Bavaria. Maximilian III Joseph, 1745-1777.** Taler, 1773. Amberg mint. Rv. Madonna and Child. Dav. 1954. The reverse is unusually free of adjustment marks. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 842 A similar Madonna Taler, 1774 A. Obv. Armored bust. Legend divided U.-B. Nice Very Fine. (125.00)
- 843 **Louis I, 1825-48.** Double Taler, 1837. German Monetary Union. Dav. 569. A Nice Very Fine but with slight reverse edge knock at 7 o'clock. (300.00)
- 844 **Otto, 1886-1913.** 5 Mark, 1904 D. Dav. 618. A slightly toned and hairlined Proof. (300.00)
- 845 5 Mark, 1913. Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 846 **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. August William, 1714-1731.** Taler, MDCCXXIV (1724). Obv. Crowned monogram AW. Rv. Leaping horse. Dav. 2127. Nice Very Fine. (300.00)
- 847 **Charles I, 1735-1780.** Taler, 1765. Obv. Armored bust. Rv. Galloping horse. Dav. 2151. Very Fine. (300.00)
- *848 **Eichstaedt. Bishopric. Sede Vacante. 1790.** Broad Double Taler, 1790. Obv. Vacant throne with Saints above. Rv. Trees with names of Canons; landscape with Abbey in the background. Dav. 2212; C. 28. Extra Fine. (1,250.00)
- 849 **Fulda. Bishop Adalbert von Harstall, 1788-1802.** Taler, 1795. Obv. Arms. Rv. Inscription within wreath. Dav. 2265; C. 56. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)
- *850 **Hamburg.** Medallion Marriage Double Taler, n.d. Obv. Nuptial pair. Rv. Scene from the wedding in Cana at which Christ turned wine into water (John 2:1-12). Minor handling, but Choice Very Fine. **Rare** and attractive. (1,500.00)
- 851 5 Mark, 1908. **Brilliant two-toned Proof.** A Splendid Coin. (750.00)
- 852 **Lübeck. Imperial City.** Taler, 1576. Obv. St. John facing, carrying lamb. Rv. Crowned double eagle with orb marked 32. De Mey 563. Fine. (200.00)
- 853 **Mansfeld-Artern. Volrat VI, and Jobst II, 1619-1620.** Taler, 1619. Arms with two helmets. Rv. St. George on horseback r. Tornau 720. About Very Fine but some weakness in the legend. (200.00)
- 854 **Mansfeld-Hinterort. Henry II, 1595-1602.** Taler, 1595. Arms with crested helmet. Rv. St. George on horseback l. Tornau 997. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 855 **Mansfeld-Mittelort-Schraplau. Henry II, 1591-1601.** Taler, 1602. Obv. Arms with date below. Rv. St. George and dragon. Dav. 6972. Loop very skillfully removed. Very Fine. (225.00)

EUROPEAN CROWNS AND MINORS

- 856 **Mansfeld-Vorderort-Bornstadt. Bruno II, William I, J. George IV, and Volrath VI, 1605-1615.** Reichstaler, 1609. Obv. Arms surmounted by two helmets, date between. Rv. St. George. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 857 **Nuremburg.** Taler, 1625. Three shields. Rv. Imperial eagle; name of Emperor Ferdinand II. Dav. 5637; Kellner 162. Adjustment marks and some weakness in part of the legend. Otherwise, Very Fine. (225.00)
- 858 **Francis I.** Taler, 1765. Obv. Imperial eagle and title. Rv. Female figure standing before altar. Dav. 2490. Almost Very Fine. (175.00)
- 859 **Prussia. Frederick William II, 1786-1797.** Schwabach Taler, 1795 for **Ansbach and Bayreuth.** Bust r. Rv. Crowned oval eagle shield between sprays. Dav. 2600. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 860 Taler, 1790 A. Bust r. Rv. Eagle on frame. Dav. 2597. **Very Rare.** Fine. (125.00)
- 861 **Frederick William IV, 1840-1861.** Double Taler, 1841 A. Dav. 766. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)
- 862 **Saxony. Christian II, John George and August, 1601-11.** Reichstaler, 1608. Obv. Armored half length bust holding sword. Rv. Younger brothers facing. Dav. 7566. There is a slight touch of surface corrosion on the obverse. Otherwise, Very Fine. (175.00)
- 863 **Albertine Line. John George I and August, 1611-1615.** Taler, 1612. Obv. Half length bust with sword over shoulder. Dav. 7573. About Very Fine. (200.00)
- 864 **John George II, 1656-1680.** Vicariat Taler, 1657. Obv. Mounted Prince in Coronation robes. Rv. Long inscription. Dav. 7628. Slight planchet edge crack at 1 o'clock. Otherwise, Very Fine. (300.00)
- 865 **Frederick August III, 1763-1827.** Taler, 1765. Obv. Peruked bust. Rv. Arms within laurel wreath. Dav. 2682. Fine to Very Fine. (100.00)
- 866 **Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Ernst II, 1844-1893, 1/6 Taler, 1869. 25th Year of the Reign.** C. 119. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)
- 867 **Saxe-Old-Gotha. John Casimir and John Ernest, 1572-1633.** Taler, 1580. Obv. Facing busts with date below. Rv. Arms surmounted by three helmets. De Mey 942. Slightly weak striking in part of the legend. Otherwise, Very Fine. (250.00)
- 868 Taler, 1594. Obv. Facing busts. Rv. Central Arms of Saxony surrounded by twelve smaller shields. De Mey 944. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 869 Taler, 1618. Obv. Facing busts. Rv. Mounted knight surrounded by sixteen small shields. Dav. 7429. Very Fine. (250.00)
- *870 **Württemberg. Karl I, 1864-1891.** Double Taler, 1871. Restoration of Ulm Cathedral. C. 209. A hairlined Brilliant Proof. (750.00)

EUROPEAN CROWNS AND MINORS

- *871 5 Mark. 1874. Rv. Small eagle., Y. 216. A hairlined Brilliant Proof. (2,000.00)
- 872 **Third Reich.** 5 Reichsmark, 1933 A. Luther. Y. 79. Brilliant Uncirculated. (200.00)

Modern German Commemoratives

- 873 **Rhineland Millenium.** 3 Mark, 1925 E. Y. 50. About Uncirculated. (75.00)
- 874 5 Mark, 1925 D. Rhineland. Y. 51. Nice Very Fine. (85.00)
- 875 **Lübeck, 700 Years.** 3 Mark, 1926 A. Y. 52. About Uncirculated. (200.00)
- 876 **Bremerhaven, 100 Years.** 3 Mark, 1927 A. Y. 53. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. (225.00)
- 877 **Nordhausen Millenium.** 3 Mark, 1927 A. Y. 55. About Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 878 **Marburg University, 400th Year.** 3 Mark, 1927 A. Y. 56. Uncirculated. (200.00)
- 879 **Naumberg, 900th Year.** 3 Mark, 1928 A. Y. 60. About Uncirculated. (225.00)
- 880 **Dürer.** 3 Mark, 1928 D. 400th Year Dürer's Death. Y. 59. Close to Uncirculated. (325.00)
- 881 **Lessing,** 3 Mark, 1929 A. Y. 62. About Uncirculated. (75.00)
- 882 5 Mark, 1929 J. Lessing as above. Y. 63. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. (200.00)
- 883 **Waldeck-Prussia Union.** 3 Mark, 1929. Y. 64. Uncirculated and Choice. (250.00)
- 884 **Constitution Commemorative.** 3 Mark, 1929 D. Y. 65. About Uncirculated. (55.00)
- 885 **Meissen Millenium.** 3 Mark, 1929 E. Y. 67. About Uncirculated. (85.00)
- *886 5 Mark, 1929 E. Meissen as above. Y. 68. Extra Fine. (500.00)
- 887 **Graf Zeppelin.** 3 Mark, 1920 G. Y. 69. About Uncirculated. (135.00)
- 888 **Vogelweide, 700 Years.** 3 Mark, 1930 A. Y. 71. About Uncirculated. (110.00)
- 889 **Rhineland Evacuation.** 3 Mark, 1930 A. Y. 72. About Uncirculated. (60.00)
- *890 **Magdeburg Rebuilding.** 3 Mark, 1931 A. Y. 74. **A brilliant two-toned Proof.** An exceptionally Choice specimen. (500.00)
- 891 **Goethe.** 3 Mark, 1932 A. Y. 76. Extra Fine. (85.00)

EUROPEAN CROWNS AND MINORS

German Federal Republic

- 892 **Leibnitz.** 5 Mark, 1966. Y. 119. **Brilliant Proof.** (175.00)
- 893 **The Humboldts.** 5 Mark, 1967. Y. 120. **Brilliant Proof.** (275.00)
- 894 **Güttenberg.** 5 Mark, 1968 Y. 122. **Brilliant Proof.** (150.00)

GREAT BRITAIN

- *895 **Queen Elizabeth I, 1558-1603.** Crown, 1601. Obv. Crowned bust holding orb and scepter. mm l for 1601. S. 2582. Two light obverse scratches are hardly visible. The profile is sharp and clear. A Nice Very Fine. (2,500.00)
- *896 **George III.** Half Crown, 1817. Small head. S. 3789. **Uncirculated,** cleaned. (250.00)
- 897 **Queen Victoria.** Crown, 1896. LIX. Veiled bust. Some light bagmarks. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 898 Crown, 1900 LXIII. Type as above. Close to Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 899 **GREECE. George I.** 2 Drachmae, 1911. Y.23. About Extra Fine. (25.00)

ITALY AND ITALIAN STATES

- 900 **Kingdom. Napoleon I.** 5 Lire, 1808 M. Milan. Dav.202. Nice Fine. (50.00)
- 901 5 Lire, 1811 M. Type as above. Fine. (50.00)
- 902 5 Lire, 1812. Type as above. About Very Fine but with numerous small edge knocks. (30.00)
- 903 **Victor Emanuel III.** 20 Lire, 1927. Yr. VI. Rv. Italia saluted by youth. Y. 69; Dav. 145. Almost Uncirculated and Choice with a pleasing light gray patina. (225.00)



Lot No. 904

- 904 20 Lire, 1936 R. Rv. Quadriga. Dav. 147. Uncirculated and Very Rare. (1,000.00)
- 905 **Genoa.** 8 Lire, 1795. Obv. Crowned Arms. Rv. St. John standing. Dav. 1370. Fine to Very Fine. (125.00)

*Illustrated on Plate 11

EUROPEAN CROWNS AND MINORS

- 906 **Naples. Robert of Anjou, 1309-1343.** Gigliato. King facing, enthroned on two lions, holding scepter and orb. Rv. Cross Fleuree. Usual strike. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 907 **Charles V, 1515-56.** Half Ducat. n.d. Obv. Bearded armored bust. Cagiati type L (var). Partly weakly struck. Planchet edge split at 12 o'clock. Fully round and About Very Fine and Rare. (175.00)
- 908 **Sicily. Charles V.** 4 Tari. No date visible but ca. the 1550's. Obv. Small crowned bust with 4 below. Spahr 166. Somewhat roughly and weakly struck. About Very Fine. (65.00)
- 909 **Philip IV, 1621-65.** 4 Tari, 1649. Obv. Ruffed bust. Spahr. 66. Struck on a partially square planchet. Very Fine. (85.00)
- 910 3 Tari, 1640. Obv. Crowned bust. Spahr. 56. Struck on a rough planchet as most of them were, but Extra Fine in point of wear. (50.00)
- 911 2 Carlini, 1623. Obv. Radiate crowned bust r. Rv. Heraldic Arms. Very Fine although roughly struck. (45.00)
- 912 **Bourbon Naples. Francis I, 1825-1830.** Piastra of 120 Grana, 1825. Dav. 171. Not sharply struck but nearly Extra Fine in point of wear. (250.00)
- 913 **Ferdinand II, 1830-1859.** Piastra of 120 grana, 1856. Obv. Small old head. Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 914 **Francis II 1859-1869.** Piastra of 120 Grana, 1859. Very Fine. (75.00)
- *915 **San Marino.** 5 Lire, 1898. Dav. 302. A Nice Extra Fine with Prooflike surfaces. A lightly toned attractive specimen. (350.00)
- *916 **Tuscany. Ferdinand I, 1587-1609.** Tallero, 1595. Pisa Mint. Obv. Crowned bust with scepter. Rv. Arms on cross. Dav. 8392. Flan defect at edge. Otherwise Choice Very Fine. (325.00)

PAPAL STATES

- 917 **Paul IV, 1555-1559.** Giulio. Ancona. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Paul standing. Serafini 200. About Very Fine. (100.00)
- 918 Giulio. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Peter standing. CNI 125 Var. About Very Fine. (55.00)
- 919 **Pius IV, 1559-1565.** Testone. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Peter seated. CNI 11. About Very Fine. (200.00)
- 920 **Pius V, 1566-1572.** Testone. Ancona. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Peter seated. Serafini 83. Very Fine/Fine. (90.00)
- 921 **Sixtus V, 1585-1590.** Testone, 1585. Ancona. Obv. Arms. Rv. Christ and Magdalen. Serafini 158. **Rare.** Very Good. (45.00)

EUROPEAN CROWNS AND MINORS

- 922 **Clement VIII, 1592-1605.** Giulio, 1594. Obv. Arms of the Pope. Rv. Arms of Cardinal Acquaviva. Serafini 280. **Rare.** Fine. (75.00)
- 923 **Paul V, 1605-1621.** Testone. Anno VI. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Paul standing. CNI 276. Fine. (50.00)
- 924 **Urban VIII, 1623-1644.** Testone, 1628. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Peter and St. Paul. Cinagli 8l. **Rare.** Fine (175.00)
- 925 **Clement X, 1670-1676.** Giulio, 1675. Commemorating opening of the Holy Door. CNI 25. Very Fine. (60.00)
- 926 **Innocent XI, 1676-1689.** Testone, 1686. Obv. Arms Rv. Latin inscription: "Tis better to give than to receive". CNI 24. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 927 Another Testone, 1684. Type as above. Very Fine. Slightly bent. (70.00)
- 928 **Clement XI, 1700-1721.** Giulio. Anno XIV. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Peter seated r. CN1 185. About Very Fine. (45.00)
- 929 **Clement XII, 1730-1740.** Testone, 1734. Obv. Arms. Rv. QVAERITE VT ABVNDETIS. Scarce. CN1 23. About Very Fine. (45.00)
- 930 **Clement XIV, 1769-1774.** Testone, 1773. Obv. Arms. Rv. St. Peter and St. Paul standing face to face. Cinagli 19. Nice Very Fine. (90.00)
- 931 **Pius VI, 1774-1799.** ½ Scudo, 1775. Anno I. Muntoni 20. Very Fine/Fine. (45.00)
- 932 30 Baiocchi, 1796. Obv. Arms. Rv. Saints Peter and Paul standing. C.88. Very Fine. (40.00)
- 933 **Pius IX, 1846-1878.** 5 Baiocchi, 1849 B. Anno IV. C. 170. Almost Extra Fine, traces of red. Incipient die break evident on reverse. (25.00)
- 934 2 Soldi, 1866R. C.183. Extra Fine and Choice; Soldo, ½ Soldo, and Centesimo, 1867R. All Uncirculated and partially red. 4 coins in the lot. (45.00)

Annual Papal Medals

- 935 **Pius IX, 1846-1878.** Annual Medal, A.XXX, 1875. Rv. View of facilities for the aged. By Ignazio Bianchi. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 936 **Leo XIII, 1878-1903.** Annual Medal, A. V, 1882. Rv. 4 Saints with Holy Spirit above to commemorate the Canonization of 1881. By Francesco Bianchi. Slight reverse edge knock at 11 o'clock. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 937 Annual Medal, A. VIII, 1885. Rv. Allegorical figures representing History, Truth and Fame. By Francesco Bianchi. Extra Fine. (110.00)
- 938 Annual Medal, A. XXIII, 1900. Rv. Opening of the Holy door. By Francesco Bianchi. Uncirculated. (135.00)

- 939 **Benedict XV, 1914-1922.** Annual Medal, A. VII, 1920. Rv. Two Saintly scholars study the Bible with the Holy Spirit above. By Aurelio Mistruzzi. The last issue of the Reign. Extra Fine. (110.00)
- 940 **Pius XI, 1922-1939.** Annual Medal, A. VIII, 1929. Rv. Facades of St. Peter's and St. John Lateran with Chalice before. By Aurelio Mistruzzi. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 941 Annual Medal, A. XII, 1933. Rv. The Holy Door. By Aurelio Mistruzzi. Matte finish. About Uncirculated. (95.00)
- 942 **John XXIII, 1958-1963.** Annual Medal, A. II, 1959. Rv. Enthroned Pope with Missionary Bishops. Slightly bag marked. About Extra Fine. (115.00)

Vatican Sets

- 943 **Pius XI, 1922-1939.** Specimen Set, 1929, including the **Gold** 100 Lire. First year issued. Y. 1-9. In original case of issue. The coins are all Uncirculated, the silver lightly toned. 9 coins in the Set. (750.00)
- 944 **Pius XII, 1939-1958.** Specimen Set, 1947. Denominations consist of the Aluminum 1, 2, 5, and 10 Lire. Y. 40-43. All Brilliant Uncirculated in card of issue. 4 coins in the Set. (75.00)
- 945 Specimen Set, 1948. Denominations consist of the Aluminum 1, 2, 5 and 10 Lire. Y. 40-43. All Brilliant Uncirculated in card of issue. 4 coins in the Set. (40.00)
- 946 Specimen Set, 1949, including the **Gold** 100 Lire. Y. 39-43. All Brilliant Uncirculated in case of issue. 5 coins in the Set. (850.00)
- 947 Specimen Set, 1949. Denominations consist of the Aluminum 1, 2, 5 and 10 Lire. Y. 40-43. All Brilliant Uncirculated in card of issue. 4 coins in the Set. (50.00)
- 948 Specimen Set, 1950, including the **Gold** 100 Lire. Holy Year Commemoratives. Y. 44-48. All Brilliant Uncirculated in card of issue. 5 coins in the Set. (325.00)
- 949 Specimen Set, 1952, including the **Gold** 100 Lire. Y. 49-52, 53. Only 1,000 minted. All Brilliant Uncirculated in white card of issue. 5 coins in the Set. (750.00)
- 950 Specimen Set, 1953, including the **Gold** 100 Lire. Y. 49-52, 53. Only 1,000 minted. All Brilliant Uncirculated in white card of issue. 5 coins in the Set. (750.00)
- 951 Specimen Set, 1955. Denominations range from the 1 to the 100 Lire. Y. 49-52, 54, 55. 10,000 minted. All Brilliant Uncirculated in card of issue. 6 coins in the Set. (35.00)
- 952 Specimen Set, 1958, including the **Gold** 100 Lire. Y. 49-A52, A53-56. 3,000 minted. All Brilliant Uncirculated in white card of issue. (500.00)

EUROPEAN CROWNS AND MINORS

- 953 **John XXIII, 1958-1963.** The scarce 1959 Specimen Set including the Gold 100 Lire. Y. 58-66. All Brilliant Uncirculated in white card of issue. 9 coins in the Set. (1,750.00)
- 954 Specimen Set, 1959. Denominations range from the 1 to the silver 500 Lire. Y. 58-65. All Brilliant Uncirculated in card of issue, cellophane slightly impaired. (150.00)
- 955 Specimen Set, 1962. Ecumenical Council Commemorative. Denominations as above. Y. 67-74. All Brilliant Uncirculated in white card of issue. 8 coins in the Set. (50.00)
- 956 **Sede Vacante, 1963.** 500 Lire. Arms. Rv. Dove descending. Y. 75. In official card of issue. Uncirculated. (15.00)
- 957 **Paul VI, 1963-1978.** Specimen Set, 1963. Denominations as above. Y. 76-83. All Brilliant Uncirculated in card of issue. 8 coins in the Set. (110.00)
- 958 Specimen Set, 1965. Denominations as above. Y. 76-83. All Brilliant Uncirculated in card of issue. Cellophane torn. 8 coins in the Set. (25.00)
- 959 Specimen Sets, 1969, 1970, and 1971. Denominations as above. Y. 108-115 and Y. 116-123. 8 coins in each Set. All Uncirculated in official cards of issue. 24 coins in the Lot. (35.00)

THE NETHERLANDS

- 960 **AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS. Francis I, 1745-1765.** Kronentaler, 1760. Obv. Arms. Rv. Burgundian cross. Dav. 1283. Fine to Very Fine. Slight peripheral adjustment marks. (150.00)
- 961 **SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Charles II.** Ducaton, 1667. Antwerp. mm Hand. Obv. Boy's bust. Dav. 4475. Slight planchet split at 12 o'clock and not sharply struck. Light traces of immersion. Otherwise As Struck and About Very Fine. (250.00)
- 962 **UNITED NETHERLANDS. Utrecht.** Rijksdaaler or Silver Ducat, 1787. Obv. Standing knight. Rv. Arms. Dav. 1845; C. F. 18. Minor scratch in obverse field. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 963 **Kingdom. William II.** 2½ Guilders, 1847. Dav. 235. Very Fine. (75.00)
- 964 2½ Guilders, 1872. Dav. 236. Cleaned About Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 965 Guilder, 1855. Y. 10. Obverse rim ding. Nice Very Fine. (100.00)
- 966 Minors. ½ Cents, 1850. Very Good; 1884, 1891, 1900, 1901. All Fine; 1903, 1906, 1909 (2), 1911, 1912, and 1914. All Very Fine. 12 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 967 **Wilhelmina.** 25 Cents, 1916. Y. 40. About Uncirculated. Scarce. (50.00)

EUROPEAN CROWNS AND MINORS

- 968 **NORWAY. Olav V.** 25 Kroner, 1970. 25th Anniversary of Liberation. Y. 75. Uncirculated; 10 Kroner, 1964. Constitution Sesquicentennial. Y. 74. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (25.00)
- 969 **POLAND. Stanislaus Poniatowski.** Taler, 1794. Dav. 1623. Very Fine. (225.00)
- 970 **Republic.** Klippe 10 Zloty, 1933. Type commemorating the Relief of Vienna. Cf. Y. 33. Toned Extra Fine. (350.00)
- 971 **PORTUGAL. Carlos I.** 1000 Reis, 1899. Standard issue. Dav. 267. Light bag marks and some hairline scratches. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 972 **Salazar Bridge.** 20 Escudos, 1966. Y. 69. Uncirculated; **Vasco de Gama.** 50 Escudos, 1969. Y. 75. Uncirculated; **Marshal Carmona.** 50 Escudos, 1969. Y. 76. Uncirculated; **St. Thomas and Prince Islands.** 50 Escudos, 1970. Discovery Anniversary. Y. 21. Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- *973 **RUSSIA. Peter I, 1689-1725.** Ruble, 1721. Obv. Armored laureate and robed bust. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Dav. 1655. Date in Cyrillic. About Extra Fine. An attractive Ruble. (450.00)
- 974 A similar Ruble, 1721. Type as above. There are some surface planchet defects. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 975 "Sun" Ruble, 1724. Covered neck. Rv. Cruciform P's with sun in center. Dav. 1659. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 976 Ruble, 1724. Obv. Open necked laureate bust. Dav. 1660. Very Good to Fine. (100.00)
- 977 Ruble, 1725. Obv. Ornate robed and armored bust. Rv. As above. Dav. 1661. Fine to Very Fine. (200.00)
- 978 Another Ruble, 1725. Type as above. There are planchet surface defects and a small exfoliated edge section at 9 o'clock. Nevertheless Very Fine in point of wear. (175.00)
- 979 ¼ Ruble, 1704. Cyrillic date. Obv. Small bust, a little soft. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 980 ¼ Ruble, 1705. Cyrillic date. Obv. Small bust with head under legend. Very Fine. (125.00)
- 981 **Catherine I, 1725-27.** Ruble, 1725. Obv. Almost undraped bust. Dav. 1663. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 982 Ruble, 1726. Obv. Bust in robes of State. Dav. 1664. There are some scratches in the obverse field. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 983 **Peter II, 1727-30.** Ruble, 1728. Obv. Laureate and armored bust. Dav. 1668. There are a few fine surface scratches. Otherwise About Very Fine. (175.00)

EUROPEAN CROWNS AND MINORS

- 984 **Anna, 1730-40.** Ruble, 1735, the "horsefaced." Dav. 1673. Extra Fine. (350.00)
- 985 **Elizabeth, 1741-62.** Ruble, 1743. Massive squat bust. SPB mintmark below. Dav. 1677. About Extra Fine. (350.00)
- 986 Ruble, 1751. Quite similar to the preceding but Moscow mint. Dav. 1678. Very Fine. (250.00)
- 987 **SPAIN. Ferdinand VII.** Necessity 5 Pesetas, 1809. Obv. Crowned shield. Rv. Incuse stamps: 5 P's, FER, VII, 1809. Issued in **Tarragona** by General Palafox. Dav. 316. Choice Very Fine. (225.00)
- 988 **SWEDEN. Gustav III, 1771-1792.** Riksdaler (3 Daler), 1775. Cr. 69a; Dav. 1735. Four small obverse digs. Very Fine (175.00)
- *989 **Oscar II.** 1 Korona, 1901. EB. Y. 29. Uncirculated. (200.00)
- 990 **Gustav VI Adolph.** 5 Kronor, 1954. Dav. 359A; Y. 80. Uncirculated; **Constitutional Sesquicentennial.** 5 Kronor, 1959. Dav. 358 B. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (30.00)
- 991 **Parliamentary Reform.** 5 Kronor, 1966. Y. 87. Uncirculated; **King's 90th Birthday.** 5 Kronor, 1972. Y. 90. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (30.00)
- 992 **SWITZERLAND. Shooting Talers. Nidwalden.** 5 Francs, 1861. Y. 6S. Some light bagmarks. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. (225.00)
- 993 **La Chaux de Fonds.** 5 Francs, 1863. Y. 7S. About Uncirculated. (350.00)
- 994 A similar 5 Francs of **La Chaux de Fonds.** A polished Very Fine. (125.00)
- 995 **Basel.** 5 Francs, 1879. Y. 14S. About Uncirculated. (100.00)
- 996 **Fribourg.** 5 Francs, 1881. Y. 15S. There is a slight scratch in the obverse field. Otherwise, About Uncirculated. (100.00)
- 997 **Lugano in Ticino.** 5 Francs, 1883. Y. 16 S. About Uncirculated. (125.00)
- 998 **Bern.** 5 Francs, 1885. Y. 17S. About Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 999 **Lucerne.** 5 Francs, 1939. Y. 44. Uncirculated. (150.00)
- 1000 **Zurich Exposition.** 5 Francs, 1939. Y. 50. Uncirculated. (85.00)
- 1001 **650th Anniversary of the Confederation.** 5 Francs, 1941. Y. 51. Uncirculated. (60.00)
- 1002 **Confederation Centennial.** 5 Francs, 1948. Y. 53. Brilliant Uncirculated. (25.00)
- 1003 **Red Cross Centennial.** 5 Francs, 1963. Y. 56. Uncirculated. (15.00)

- *1004 **TRANSYLVANIA. Achatius Barcsai, 1658-1660.** Taler, 1659. Kolozsvár mint. Obv. Half-length bust with scepter over shoulder. Rv. Crowned oval Arms. Dav. 4758. **A Very Rare** piece from the celebrated Jenks Collection (no. 4250). Very Fine. (1,250.00)

LATIN AMERICA

- 1005 **BOLIVIA. Charles III, 1760-1788.** Cob 8 Reales, 1767. Two dates. Thick fabric. Cr.8.5. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 1006 **Ferdinand VII, 1808-1821.** 8 Reales, 1813. P.J. Obv. Laureate bust. Monogram PTS for Potosi. Weakly struck in center so that the bust is Fine. Nevertheless the coin is As Struck and Uncirculated. (100.00)
- 1007 8 Reales, 1817. Type as above, but better struck. Details of the wreath visible. As Struck. Extra Fine. (150.00)
- 1008 8 Reales, 1818. Type as above. Features sharp. About Uncirculated. (200.00)
- 1009 A penultimate 8 Reales, 1821. Type as above. About As Struck but details of wreath are a bit weaker than on the preceding coin. Extra Fine. (175.00)
- *1010 A final 8 Reales, 1822. Type as above. As Struck and generally sharp on both sides. About Uncirculated. A nice coin. (275.00)
- 1011 **COLOMBIA.** 8 Reales, 1841 R.S. Obv. "Republica de la Neuva Granada," condor with banner. Elizondo 26. Very Good. (20.00)
- 1012 **CHILE.** Copiapo Peso, 1865. Obv. Shield flanked by "1 P", COPIAPO above and CHILE below. Rv. Date. About As Struck. Extra Fine. (85.00)
- 1013 **CUBA.** Souvenir Peso, 1897. Star above baseline of date. Y.1b. Very Fine. (100.00)
- 1014 **GUATEMALA.** 18th Century Cob 8 Reales struck on a small and thick oblong planchet with Pillar dies. 26.71 grams. Only the single digit "4" is visible of the date. Probably Cr.5 or 8. Very Fine. (150.00)
- 1015 Another Cob 8 Reales, 175?, struck with Pillar dies on a larger planchet. 27.20 grams. Cr.8. Fine to Very Fine. (150.00)
- 1016 A final Cob 8 Reales struck with Pillar dies. No date visible. Cstp. with Sun over mountains. 26.28 grams. Holed at edge. Slightly double struck. Fine. (75.00)
- 1017 **Republic.** 1 Peso, 1871 R. Carrera. Y.30. Nice Very Fine. (25.00)
- 1018 **JAMAICA.** 10 Dollars, 1972. 10th Anniversary of Independence. Y.37. Toned. Specimen Uncirculated Edition. (25.00)
- 1019 **MEXICO.** 2 Pesos, 1921. Independence Commemorative. Choice Very Fine. (75.00)

ASIAN AND AFRICAN CROWNS AND MINORS

AFRICA, ASIA and the PACIFIC

- | | | |
|-------|--|----------|
| 1020 | AFGHANISTAN. 5 Rupees, 1316 A.H. (1898). Obv. Toughra. Rv. Throne Room. Y. 12. Weakly struck as usual. Fine. | (35.00) |
| 1021 | 5 Rupees, 1326 A.H. (1908). Obv. Arabic inscription. Rv. Throne room. Y.25. Weakly struck as usual. Fine. | (35.00) |
| 1022 | CAYMAN ISLANDS. 25 Dollars, 1972. Silver Wedding Anniversary. Y.9. Brilliant Uncirculated in card of issue. | (50.00) |
| *1023 | CHINA. Sinkiang Province. 1 Tihwa Tael. Y.45. Somewhat weak in the peripheries but As Struck. Rare. | (250.00) |
| 1024 | FRENCH INDO-CHINA. 1 Piastre, 1931. Y.18. Nice Very Fine. | (15.00) |
| 1025 | JAPAN. Mutsuhito, 1867-1912. 5 Sen, Yr.4 (1871). Y.6. Dark obverse tone. Choice About Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 1026 | 10 Sen, Yr.3 (1870). Y.2. Toned Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 1027 | 20 Sen, Yr. 3 (1870). Y.3. Toned Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 1028 | 50 Sen, Yr. 4 (1871). 32 mm. Y.4. Choice Uncirculated and Prooflike. | (90.00) |
| *1029 | Trade Dollar, 1877. Y.14. A Nice Very Fine. | (425.00) |
| 1030 | 1 Yen, 1903. Y.A25. Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice. | (75.00) |
| 1031 | NEW ZEALAND. Half Crown, 1940. Centennial Commemorative. Y. 14. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| *1032 | SIERRA LEONE. One Dollar, 1791. Silver. Obv. Lion etc. Rv. Clasped hands with "100" above and below. Cr. 6a. Very Fine. | (500.00) |
| 1033 | SOUTH AFRICA. Republic. Penny, 1892. Y. 1. Uncirculated, choice and attractively irridescent red. | (25.00) |
| 1034 | SOUTHERN RHODESIA. Crown, 1953. Cecil Rhodes Centennial. Y. 34. Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 1035 | STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. Edward VII. Dollar, 1904 B Y.25. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1036 | TURKS AND CAICOS. 20 Crowns, 1974. Churchill Commemorative. Y.2. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| *1037 | ZANZIBAR. Ryal, 1882. Arabic Inscription both sides. Dav. 89. About Extra Fine. | (300.00) |

MODERN PROOF SETS, SPECIMEN SETS
AND COMMEMORATIVES.

EUROPE

- 1038 **ANDORRA.** 25 and 50 Diners, 1964. **Brilliant Proof** noncirculating coins in case of issue. 2 pieces in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1039 **AUSTRIA.** Proof Set, 1965. 600th Anniversary of Vienna University. 5, 10, 25, and 50 Schilling. Y. 106, 99, 113, 114. **Brilliant Proofs** in attractive leather case of issue. Colorful pamphlet included. 4 coins in the Set. (50.00)
- 1040 Proof Set, 1970. 2 Groschen to 50 Schilling. Y. 87, 89, 90, 99, 103, 104, 106a, 123, 124. All **Brilliant Proofs** in mint sealed plastic. 9 coins in the Set. (20.00)
- 1041 2 similar 1970 Austrian Sets. 18 coins in the Lot. (40.00)
- 1042 **FRANCE.** Specimen Set, 1965. Denominations range from the 1 Centime to the Silver 10 Francs. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** In original box. 7 coins in the Set. (40.00)
- 1043 Specimen Set, 1975. Denominations range from the 1 Centime to the large 50 Francs in silver. **Brilliant Uncirculated** and Prooflike in original mint box of issue. 9 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

*1044 **GREAT BRITAIN. Queen Victoria.** Short Proof Set, 1893. Denominations from Crown to Threepence. Contained in a neat custom made leather case. All the coins are toned an attractive shade of grey. 6 coins in the Lot. **Brilliant Proofs.** (2,000.00)

- 1045 **George V.** Proof Set, 1927. The denominations range from the Crown to the Threepence. contained in an excellent modern facsimile of the original red leather case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** An attractive set. 6 coins in the Lot. (600.00)
- 1046 **George VI.** Proof Set, 1937. Denominations from the Crown to the Farthing including the Maundy Set. Contained in the official Royal Mint leather case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 15 coins in the Lot. A nice set. (300.00)
- 1047 A similar 1937 Proof Set in official case of issue. 15 coins in the Lot. (300.00)
- 1048 Proof Set, 1950. Denominations from the Half Crown to the Farthing. Y. 104-112. In official Mint card box of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 9 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1049 **Queen Elizabeth II.** Coronation Proof Set, 1953. Denominations from the Crown to the Farthing contined in official Royal Mint case of issue as well as the outer cardboard box. **Brilliant Proofs.** 10 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1050 Two similar 1953 Proof Sets in the official cases of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 20 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 12*

MODERN FOREIGN COINS

- 1051 Royal Mint 1953 Set of Uncirculated coins from the Halfcrown to the Farthing contained in sealed plastic envelope. 9 coins in the Lot. All Brilliant Uncirculated. (25.00)
- 1052 Two Mint 1953 Sets in sealed plastic envelopes. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 18 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1053 Three 1953 Mint Sets in plastic envelopes. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 27 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1054 Six 1953 Mint Sets in plastic envelopes that are either slightly damaged or show signs of having leaked air. As a result the coins are toned or show traces of green. Nevertheless all the pieces are Uncirculated. 54 pieces in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1055 **HUNGARY.** Proof Set, 1966. 2 Filler to Silver 1, 2 and 5 Forint. Y. 70a, 71a, 72b, 73b, 74a, 80b, 81b, and 66a. 5,000 minted. All **Brilliant Proofs** in original case of issue. 8 coins in the Set. (40.00)

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH

- 1056 **AUSTRALIA. George VI.** Crown, 1937. Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 1057 Crown, 1938. Scarce date. Extra Fine. (100.00)
- 1058 **Queen Elizabeth II.** Decimal Proof Set, 1972. Six coins from the Cent to the 50 Cents in official Mint lucite pack. All **Brilliant Proofs**. Scarce. (200.00)
- 1059 Two Bahamas Specimen Sets, 1966. Type as above contained in official cases of issue. 18 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1060 \$1, \$2 and \$5, 1966. The pieces contain 2.61 ounces of Fine silver. Uncirculated. 3 pieces in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1061 10 Dollars, 1973. Independence Commemorative. Y.27. .925 silver. **Brilliant two tone Proof.** (70.00)
- 1062 10 Dollars, 1974. 1st Anniversary of Independence. Y. 42. .925 silver. **Brilliant two tone Proof.** (70.00)
- 1063 10 Dollars, 1975. 2nd Anniversary of Independence. Y. 48a. .925 silver. **Brilliant two tone Proof.** (60.00)
- 1064 5 Dollars, 1974. A soft satin-finished **Brilliant Proof.** (25.00)
- 1065 Proof Set, 1973. Nine coins from the Cent to Five Dollars, including 4 silver pieces containing 4.23 Fine ounces, housed in the official Franklin Mint case of issue. **Brilliant two tone Proofs.** 9 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1066 Proof Set, 1974. A similar Proof Set as the above, housed in original case of issue. 9 coins in the Lot. All **Brilliant two tone Proofs.** (75.00)

- 1067 **BARBADOS.** Proof Set, 1973. Denominations from the Cent to 10 Dollars. Y. 1-6, 7a and 8a. All **Brilliant Proof**. Not in case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1068 **British East Caribbean Territories.** 4 Dollar F.A.O. Coinage, 1970. (8). Y. 1-8. All CN and Uncirculated. 8 pieces in the Lot. (40.00)
- 1069 **BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. Queen Elizabeth II.** Proof Set, 1973. Cent to the Dollar. Y. 1-6. All **Brilliant Proofs**, not in case of issue. 6 coins in the Lot. (15.00)
- 1070 A similar 1973 Proof Set in the official Franklin Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs**. 6 coins in the Lot. (15.00)
- 1071 **BERMUDA. Queen Elizabeth II.** Crowns, 1959 and 1964. Y. 1, 2. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1072 Crown, 1964. **Brilliant Proof** in official case of issue. (25.00)
- 1073 Two Bermuda Crowns, 1964. **Brilliant Proofs** in official cases of issue. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1074 Three 1964 Bermuda Crowns in official cases of issue. **Brilliant Proofs**. 3 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1075 Four 1964 Bermuda Crowns in official cases of issue. **Brilliant Proofs**. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1076 Decimal Proof Set, 1970. Denominations from the Cent to the Dollar. All **Brilliant Proofs** in individual sealed plastic envelopes, accompanied by the official Royal Mint case of issue. Y. 3-8. A Choice Set. 6 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1077 Dollar, 1970. Y8. **Brilliant Proof**. (50.00)
- 1078 Silver Wedding Dollar, 1972. Y.10. **Brilliant Proof**. (50.00)
- 1079 25 Dollars, 1975. Royal Visit Commemorative. Y. 11. **Brilliant Proof**. (75.00)

Canadian Silver Dollars

- 1080 **George V.** Dollar, 1935. Silver Jubilee. A few light bag marks. Brilliant Uncirculated. (75.00)
- 1081 Dollar, 1936. A few light bag marks. Brilliant Uncirculated. (75.00)
- 1082 **George VI.** Dollar, 1937. Light scratches on neck. About Extra Fine; Dollar, 1938. A nice Very Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1083 Dollar, 1939. Parliament. Extra Fine; Dollar, 1946. Extra Fine. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)

MODERN FOREIGN COINS

- 1084 Dollar, 1945. There are some very light hairlines from a cleaning. Otherwise the coin is Uncirculated with an overall Proof-like surface. (250.00)
- 1085 Dollar, 1947. Blunt 7. There are some light bag marks. Otherwise the coin is Extra Fine or slightly better. (100.00)
- 1086 Dollar, 1947. Pointed 7. Light bag marks. Extra Fine. (200.00)
- 1087 Dollar, 1947. Maple Leaf. About Uncirculated with an overall Proof-like surface. (200.00)
- *1088 Dollar, 1948. About Uncirculated and **Rare**. Very light bag marks. (700.00)
- 1089 Dollar, 1949. Extra Fine. Cleaned. (45.00)
- 1090 Dollar, 1950. Water lines. Uncirculated and Proof-like. (50.00)
- 1091 **Queen Elizabeth II.** Dollar, 1953 and 1958. Both About Uncirculated; 1959 and 1960. Both Very Fine. 4 coins in the Lot. (60.00)
- 1092 Dollar, 1955. Arnprior variety. Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 1093 Dollar, 1956. Very Fine; Dollar, 1957. One waterline. About Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1094 Dollars, 1958, 1962 and 1963. All Uncirculated; Dollar, 1961. Extra Fine; Dollar, 1964. Proof-like. 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1095 Dollars, 1965. Large and small beads with blunt and pointed 5's. All Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1096 Dollar, 1965. Variety 5. About Uncirculated; Dollar, 1967. Confederation Centennial. **Double struck**, with the result that there are 2 heads of the Queen and 2 geese. Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1097 Dollars, 1966 and 1967. Uncirculated; Dollars, 1971 and 1972. Both Proof-like. 4 coins in the Lot. (60.00)
- 1098 Dollars, 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976. All Brilliant and Proof-like. 4 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1099 **Pure Nickel Dollars**, 1968-1971. All Uncirculated; Dollars, 1973-1975. Extra Fine; Dollars, 1972 and 1976. Both Proof-like and Brilliant. 9 coins in the Lot. (25.00)
- 1100 Proof-like Set, 1957. Denominations from the 1 Cent to the Dollar in official cellophane wrapped card of issue. 6 coins in the Lot. Brilliant. (50.00)
- 1101 Two 1957 Proof-like Sets as above. 12 coins in the Lot. Brilliant. (100.00)
- 1102 Three 1957 Proof-like Sets as above. 18 coins in the Lot. Brilliant. (150.00)

**Illustrated on Plate 12*

MODERN FOREIGN COINS

- 1103 1961 Proof-like Set. Denominations as above. In plastic envelope of issue. 6 coins in the Lot. Brilliant. (25.00)
- 1104 Two 1961 Proof-like Sets as above. 18 coins in the Lot. Brilliant. (50.00)
- 1105 Three 1961 Proof-like Sets as above. 18 coins in the Lot. Brilliant. (75. 00)
- 1106 Proof-like Sets, 1962, 1963 and 1964. 3 Sets and 18 coins in the lot contained in original Mint packs and envelopes. Brilliant. (75.00)
- 1107 Proof-like Sets, 1962 (2), 1963 (2) and 1964 (2). Contained in official Mint packs. 6 sets and 36 coins in the Lots. Brilliant. (150.00)
- 1108 Proof-like Sets, 1964 (6) contained in official Mint packs. 36 coins in the Lot. Brilliant. (150.00)
- 1109 Another group of six 1964 Proof-like Sets in official Mint packs. 36 coins in the Lot. Brilliant. (150.00)
- 1110 A final group of six 1964 Proof-like Sets in official Mint packs. 36 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 1111 Proof-like Sets, 1964 (3) and 1965 (3) contained in official Mint packs. 6 sets and 36 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 1112 Six 1965 Proof-like Sets contained in official Mint packs. 36 coins in the Lot. Brilliant. (150.00)
- 1113 Another group of six 1965 Proof-like Sets in official Mint packs. 36 coins in the Lot. Brilliant. (150.00)
- 1114 A group of six 1967 Proof-like Sets in official Mint packs. 36 coins in the Lot. Brilliant. (150.00)
- 1115 Proof-like Sets, 1967 (3). Each consists of the usual six coins in the official mint pack. 18 coins in the Lot. Brilliant. (75.00)
- 1116 Proof-like Sets, 1967 (3), 1968 (2) and 1969. All in official mint packs. 6 Sets and 36 coins in the Lot. Brilliant. (150.00)
- 1117 **Confederation "Silver"** Proof Set, 1967. In official red leather case of issue. The Set contains the usual 4 Silver and 2 base metal coins in denominations from the Cent to the Dollar. In addition there is the Confederation silver medal weighing 24.5 grams. 7 pieces in the Lot, all toned a steel grey. (100.00)
- 1118 A similar Confederation "Silver" Proof Set, 1967 as above contained in the official case of issue. 7 pieces in the Lot. Only lightly toned. (150.00)
- 1119 A final Confederation "Silver" Proof Set, 1967 in official case **and** cardboard box of issue. Lightly toned. 7 pieces in the Lot. (125.00)

MODERN FOREIGN COINS

- 1120 **Confederation "Gold"** Proof Set, 1967. Similar to the previous Sets except that a **Gold (20.00)** coin takes the place of the silver medal. Brilliant Proof, lightly toned. Contained in black leather case of issue. 7 coins in the Lot. (350.00)
- 1121 A similar 1967 Confederation Set contained in the official black leather case of issue. Includes the **(20.00) gold** coin. Brilliant Proofs, lightly toned. 7 coins in the Lot. (350.00)
- 1122 Another 1967 Confederation Proof Set in official black leather case of issue. Includes the **(20.00) gold** coin. Brilliant Proofs. An exceptionally nice Set. 7 coins in the Lot. (350.00)
- 1123 A final 1967 Confederation Proof Set with the **(20.00) gold** coin. Contained in a somewhat dirty custom made lucite holder. 7 pieces in the Lot. (300.00)
- 1124 **Olympic Coin Set**, 1976. Series 1 Geographical. The 'Prestige' Set in blue velvet lined leather case. Two (10.00) and two (5.00) coins with a choice satin finish. 4.24 Troy ounces of pure silver. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. A nice Set. (100.00)
- 1125 Another Series 1 Set. No case. 4.24 Troy ounces. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1126 Series II Set. Olympic motifs. No case. 4.24 Troy ounces. Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1127 Series III Set. Canadian Sports. No Case. 4.24 Troy ounces as above. Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1128 Series IV Set. Olympic Sports. No case. 4.24 Troy ounces as above. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1129 1967 Confederation Centennial Medals (3) Each contained in official Royal Mint simulated leather envelope and card box of issue. 2.5 ounces. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1130 Cased Proof-like **Nickel Dollars**, 1970. Manitoba Centennial. Brilliant and Proof-like. 4 coins in the Lot. (10.00)
- 1131 Cased **Silver Dollar**, 1971. British Columbia Centennial. Brilliant and Proof-like. (20.00)
- 1132 Two 1971 Dollars as above in the official case of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 coins in the Lot. (40.00)
- 1133 Three 1971 Dollars as above in their case of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 coins in the Lot. (60.00)
- 1134 Four 1971 Dollars as above. Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 coins in the Lot. (80.00)

MODERN FOREIGN COINS

- 1135 A final group of 1971 British Columbia silver Dollars as above. Contained in the official Royal Mint cases of issue. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1136 **CAYMAN ISLANDS.** 1972 Proof Set. Cent to 5 Dollars. Y. 1-8. Case lacking. **Brilliant Proofs.** 8 coins in the Lot. (45.00)
- 1137 Proof Set, 1973. Similar to the above but housed in official Royal Canadian Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 8 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1138 25 Dollars, 1972. Silver Wedding. Y.9. Proof with some surface knocks. 1.5 Troy ounces. **Brilliant Proof.** (50.00)
- 1139 25 Dollars, 1974. Churchill Commemorative. 1.5 Troy ounces. Y. 10. **Brilliant Proof.** (50.00)
- 1140 50 Dollars, 1976. Queens of England Commemorative. A lovely satin-finished coin. Y. 12. Gem Uncirculated. (100.00)
- 1141 **COOK ISLANDS.** Proof Set, 1976. Cent to 5 Dollars. Y. 1-4, 6, 7, 15, 16a. **Brilliant Proofs.** 8 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1142 Dollar, 1972. CN. Y. 7; 2 Dollars, 1973. Sterling silver. Y. 8. Both **Brilliant Proofs.** 2 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1143 2 Dollars, 1973. 20th Anniversary of Coronation. Y. 8. Contains .76 Troy ounces Fine silver. **Brilliant Proof.** In official case of issue. (35.00)
- 1144 2½ and 7½ Dollars, 1973. Cook 2nd voyage commemoratives. Y. 9 and 10. 1.8 Troy ounces Fine silver. **Brilliant Proofs.** 2 coins in the Lot. (60.00)
- 1145 **CAYMAN, TURKS and CAICOS ISLANDS.** Churchill Commemorative 25 Dollars and 20 Crowns, 1974. Y. 8 and 2 respectively. **Brilliant Proofs** mounted in a fine special leather and wood case. A very nice pair. 2 coins in the Lot. (150.00)
- 1146 **CYPRUS.** Proof Set, 1955 in official Royal Mint case of issue. Denominations 3 Mils to 100 Mils. Y. 35-39. **Brilliant Proofs.** 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1147 Two Cyprus 1955 Proof Sets as above. In cases of issue. All **Brilliant Proofs.** 10 coins in the Lot. (200.00)
- 1148 **FIJI.** Dollar, 1969; 1970. Proof; **THE GAMBIA.** 4 and 8 Shillings, 1966; **GI-BRALTAR.** Crown, 1967; 25 Pence, 1971, 1972; **GUERNSEY.** 10 Shillings, 1966; 50 Pence, 1969; 25 Pence, 1972; **ISLE OF MAN.** Crown, 1970; 25 Pence, 1972. Proof; 1974. Churchill; **Silver** 1974; 1975; 1976. Washington and '76 Tram; Silver, 1977; **JAMAICA.** Crown, 1966 and Dollar, 1969; Proof Coins, 1971, in denominations from 1 Cent to the Dollar. Matte Proofs. All are Copper-Nickel and Gem Uncirculated unless otherwise described. 26 coins in the Lot. **SOLD AS IS. NO RETURNS.** (75.00)
- 1149 **GUERNSEY.** Proof Set, 1956. Y.6-8. A double Set contained in the official Royal Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 6 coins in the Lot. (50.00)

MODERN FOREIGN COINS

- 1150 25 Pence, 1972. A Brilliant two tone sterling silver **Proof** in the Mint case of issue. Y 16a. (45.00)
- 1151 Silver Jubilee. 25 Pence, 1977. A Brilliant two tone sterling silver **Proof** in the Mint case of issue. Y.17a. (50.00)
- 1152 **ISLE OF MAN. Tynwald Millenium.** A Set of the silver Crowns, 1979. Y. 29a, 30a, 31a , 32a, and 33a. **All Brilliant Uncirculated.** 5 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 1153 **JAMAICA.** 10 Dollars, 1971 and 1972. Y.35 and 37. Both struck with a lovely matte satin finish. The Pair contains 2.5 ounces of Fine Silver. **Uncirculated.** 2 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1154 10 Dollars, 1974. Henry Morgan. A beautiful two tone silver **Proof.** (50.00)
- 1155 10 Dollars, 1975. Columbus. A beautiful two tone silver **Proof.** (50.00)
- 1156 **JERSEY.** Proof Set, 1964. A double Set of 4 coins. Y. 21 and 24; Silver Jubilee 25 Pence, 1977. A Brilliant two tone sterling silver **Proof** in the official Mint case of issue. 5 coins in the Lot. (60.00)
- 1157 **NEW ZEALAND. Queen Elizabeth II.** Proof Set, 1953. Y. 28-35. Contained in the official Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 8 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1158 **"Selected" Souvenir Sets** of the last minting of the New Zealand coins on the Sterling system, 1965. Denominations from the ½ Penny to the Half Crown. Each contained in Mint plastic envelope and folder of issue. All Brilliant Uncirculated and Choice. 5 Sets. 35 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1159 **Proof, or "Polished", Sets,** 1968 and 1969. Denominations from the 1 Cent to the 50 Cents. In Mint plastic packs and provided with official cases of issue. 2 Sets or 12 coins in the Lot. **Brilliant.** (25.00)
- 1160 **JERSEY.** Crown, 1966; 50 Pence, 1969; **Silver** 50 Pence, 1, 2 and 2½ Pounds, 1972 (almost 2 ounces of Fine Silver); **MALAWI.** Crown, 1966. Proof; **MALAYSIA.** Dollar, 1969; **MAURITIUS.** 10 Rupees, 1971; **NEW ZEALAND** Silver Crown, 1949. Very Fine; Crown, 1953; Dollars, 1967, 1969, 1970 (2), 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974 (2); Mint Set, 1975. Cent to the Dollar. Y. 36-41, 42a; **SINGAPORE.** Dollar, 1968; **Silver** \$10, 1972, \$5, 1973 and \$10, 1975 containing 1.77 Troy ounces. All are copper-nickel and Gem Uncirculated unless otherwise described. 31coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1161 **SOUTH AFRICA.** Crown, 1952. Extra Fine; 1953. Very Fine; 1960 and 50 Pence, 1963. Extra Fine; **SOUTHERN RHODESIA.** Crown, 1953. Rhodes. Uncirculated. 5 Coins in the Lot. (70.00)
- 1162 **George VI.** Proof Set, 1947. Contains the bronze ¼, ½ and 1 Penny and the silver 3 Pence to 5 Shillings. All are **Proofs** and housed in the official South African Mint case of issue. There is some light toning of the silver but the bronze is quite red. A nice Set. 9 coins in the Lot. (350.00)

MODERN FOREIGN COINS

- 1163 Proof Set, 1951. A similar Set to the preceding contained in the official Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 9 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1164 Proof Set, 1952. A similar Set to the preceding contained in the official Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 9 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1165 **Queen Elizabeth II.** Proof Set, 1955. A similar Set to the preceding contained in the official Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** A nice Set. 9 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 1166 Another 1955 Proof Set in official case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** A nice Set. 9 coins in the Lot. (125.00)
- 1167 **Republic.** Proof Set, 1961. Contains the brass $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1 Cent, and the silver $2\frac{1}{2}$ Cents to the large 50 Cents. There is some light toning. Housed in the official Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 7 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1168 2 similar 1961 Proof Sets in the official Mint cases of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 14 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1169 A similar Proof Set, 1962, in official Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 7 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1170 2 similar 1962 Proof Sets in the official cases of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 14 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1171 1964 Proof Sets (2), similar to the above, housed in the official Mint cases of issue. 2 Sets. **Brilliant Proofs.** 14 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1172 Another pair of 1962 Proof Sets in the official cases of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 14 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1173 Proof Set, 1963. Similar to the preceding Sets. In the official Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 7 coins in the Lot. (40.00)
- 1174 Rand issue Proof Sets (2), 1965. Denominations from 1 Cent to 1 Rand housed in the official Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 2 Sets, 14 coins in the Lot. (40.00)
- 1175 Proof Set, 1966. Similar to the preceding and housed in the official Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 7 coins in the Lot. (40.00)
- 1176 Two 1968 Proof Sets similar to the preceding and housed in the official Mint cases of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 2 Sets, 14 coins in the Lot. (40.00)
- 1177 Proof Set, 1969. Similar to the preceding and housed in the official Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 7 coins in the Lot. (40.00)
- 1178 Another 1969 Proof Set in official case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 7 coins in the Lot. (40.00)

MODERN FOREIGN COINS

- 1179 1970 Proof Set in denominations from the 1/2 Cent to the 1 Rand. Bilingual legends. **Brilliant Proofs**. 8 coins in the Lot. (35.00)
- 1180 **ST. HELENA. Queen Elizabeth II.** 25 Pence, 1973. Tercentenary Commemorative. Y. 1a. A Brilliant silver **Proof** in case of issue. (35.00)
- 1181 25 Pence, 1977. Queen's Silver Jubilee. Y. 2a. A Brilliant silver **Proof** in case of issue. (45.00)
- 1182 **TRINIDAD and TOBAGO.** Proof Set, 1972. Denominations from the Cent to the Dollar, and the silver 5 and 10 Dollars. 8 coins in official plastic mint pack and case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs**. A choice Set. (50.00)
- 1183 A similar 1972 Proof Set without case of issue, but incomplete. The 50c is missing. **Brilliant Proofs** in choice condition. 7 coins in the Lot. (35.00)
- 1184 The Silver 10 and 5 Dollars; the CN Dollar and 50c. All **Brilliant Proofs**. 4 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1185 **TRISTAN DA CUNHA. Queen Elizabeth II.** Silver Jubilee 25 Pence, 1977. **Brilliant Proof** in case of issue. (45.00)
- 1186 **TURKS and CAICOS ISLANDS, Queen Elizabeth II.** CN Crown, 1969. Y. 1. Uncirculated; Crown, 1976. Y. 5. **Brilliant Proof**; Silver. 5 Crowns, 1976. Y. 6. **Brilliant Proof** containing 0.39 grams Fine silver. 3 coins in the Lot. (25.00)
- 1187 **Silver** 10 Crowns, 1976. Salt Windmill. Y. 14. Contains 0.89 Troy ounces of Fine Silver. **Brilliant Proof**. Not in case of issue. (25.00)
- 1188 20 Crowns, 1974. Churchill Commemorative. Y. 2. Contains 1.15 Troy ounces of Fine silver. **Brilliant Uncirculated**. (35.00)
- 1189 20 Crowns, 1976. U.S. Bicentennial Commemorative. Y. 12. No case. Brilliant satin-finished. **Uncirculated**. (45.00)
- 1190 20 Crowns, 1976. Portraits of Queen Victoria. Y. 15. **Brilliant Proof**. No case. (50.00)
- 1191 50 Crowns, 1976. Portraits of Queen Victoria. Y. 16. No case. **Brilliant Proof**. (75.00)

LATIN AMERICA

- 1192 **BARBADOS.** Proof Set, 1973. Denominations from 1 Cent to 10 Dollars. Y. 1-6, 7a and 8a. **All Brilliant Proofs** in official mint plastic pack and case of issue. 8 coins in the Lot. (60.00)
- 1193 **BELIZE.** 1974 Sterling Silver Proof Set. Y. 6a-13a. 8 pieces in the original plush case. (100.00)

MODERN FOREIGN COINS

- 1194 **BRAZIL.** Dom Pedro II and the Republic. Pairs of Imperial and Republican 1,000 Reis pieces, 1889, contained in a leather case bearing the label, "Last Coins Struck by the Empire of Brazil First coins struck by the Republic". **All About Uncirculated.** 4 coins in the Lot. An interesting souvenir of an important event in Latin American history. (250.00)
- 1195 **Republic** 1972 Proof Set commemorating Sesquicentennial of Independence. Denominations consist of the CN 1 Cruzeiro, silver 20 Cruzeiros and the **Gold 300 Cruzeiros.** Contained in the official Central Bank case of issue. **All Brilliant Proof-like.** (300.00)
- 1196 **COSTA RICA.** 20 Colones, 1970. Venus de Milo. H. 4. **Brilliant Proof** in wallet as issued. (35.00)
- 1197 **HAITI.** 1967 Proof Set. In denominations of 5, 10 and 25 Gourdes. Each piece is decorated with various symbolic designs on one side and Arms on the other. **Brilliant two toned Proofs.** Struck in pure silver. Contained in official case of issue. 3 coins in the Lot. (115.00)
- 1198 1968 Proof Set. Types and denominations as above. Contained in official leatherette envelope of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1199 A similar 1968 Proof Set. Types and denominations as above. Contained in official leatherette envelope of issue. **Brilliant Proofs.** 3 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1200 **EL SALVADOR.** 1 and 5 Colones, 1971. Independence. H. 2, 3. **Brilliant Proofs** in imitation alligator skin wallet. 2 coins in the Lot. (20.00)
- 1201 A similar 1 and 5 Colones, 1971. **Brilliant Proofs.** 2 coins in the Lot. (20.00)
- 1202 **PANAMA.** Proof Set, 1966. 1 Centesimo to 1 Balboa. Y. 13a-15a, 22, 23a, 27. **All Brilliant Proofs.** 6 coins in mint sealed pack. (25.00)
- 1203 2 similar 1966 Panama Proof Sets in mint packs. **Brilliant Proofs.** 12 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1204 Another 3 1966 Panama Proof Sets in mint packs. **Brilliant Proofs.** 18 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1205 A final group of 4 1966 Panama Proof Sets in mint packs. 24 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1206 Proof Set, 1973. 1 Centesimo to 1 Balboa. Y. 13a-14a, 15b, 22, 23a, 27. 6 coins in the Set. **All Brilliant Proof** in official case of issue. (25.00)
- 1207 A similar Proof Set, 1973. Denominations as above. Contained in official U.S. Mint case of issue. A choice Set. **Brilliant Proofs.** (25.00)
- 1208 20 Balboas, 1973. Obv. Bust of Bolivar. Y. 30. Contains 3.86 ounces of Fine Silver. **A Brilliant Uncirculated** coin with a lovely matte finish in capsule and box of issue. (100.00)

MODERN FOREIGN COINS

1209 A similar 20 Balboas, 1974. **Brilliant Proof** in official capsule and box of issue.
A splendid large coin. (125.00)

1210 The Splendid **1975 Proof Set**. Denominations from 1 Centesimo to the impressive 20 Balboas. Y. 30, 34-41. The 1, 5 and 20 Balboas contain 5.70 Troy ounces of Fine silver. **All are magnificent two tone Proofs**. 9 coins in the Lot. (200.00)

AFRICA, ASIA and the PACIFIC

1211 **COMORO ISLANDS and REUNION**. Specimen Set, 1964. Denominations range from 1 to 20 Francs for the Comoros, 1 Franc to 100 Francs for Reunion. Brilliant Uncirculated. All contained in original box of issue. 10 coins in the Set. (15.00)

1212 2 similar Comoro and Reunion Sets as above. 20 coins in the Lot. (30.00)

1213 3 more Comoro and Reunion Sets as above. 30 coins in the Lot. (45.00)

1214 A final 4 Comoro and Reunion Sets as above. 40 coins in the Lot. (60.00)

1215 **CHINA. Republic** (Formosa). Sun-Yat-Sen Centenary of Birth Commemorative Mint Set in plastic case of issue. Contains the CN 10 and 5 Dollars; the silver 50 and 100 Dollars Y. 537-540. **All Uncirculated and scarce**. 4 coins in the Lot. (35.00)

1216 **EQUATORIAL GUINEA**. 100 Pesetas, 1970. Naked Maja. H. 9 **Brilliant Proof** in wallet as issued. (45.00)

1217 **GHANA**. 10 Shillings, 1958. Y. 7. **Brilliant Proof**. In case of issue. (25.00)

1218 **IRAQ. Republic**. Proof Set 1959. Denominations range from 1 to 500 Fils. Last with bust of Kassem. Y. 24-29 and Dav. 510. 7 coins in official Royal Mint case of issue. **Brilliant Proofs. RARE**. (800.00)

ISRAEL

1219 ½ Shekel, 1961, 1962 Feast of Purim. Y. 29. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)

Hanukka Series.

1220 1 Pound, 1958. Law is Light. Y. 17; 1960. Deganya. Y. 19; 1961. Heroism and Sacrifice. Y. 30. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (50.00)

1221 1 Pound, 1958, 1960, 1961. Types as above, but **Brilliant Proof**. 3 coins in the lot. (125.00)

1222 1 Pound, 1962. Italian Lamp. Y. 34. Uncirculated. (125.00)

1223 1 Pound, 1962. Type as last, but **Brilliant Proof**. (150.00)

ISRAELI COMMEMORATIVE COINS

1224 5 Pounds, 1972. Russian Lamp. Y. 57; 1973. Babylonian Lamp. Y. 69; 10 Pounds, 1976. American Lamp. Y. 80; 25 Pounds, 1978. French Lamp. Y. 87. All Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (125.00)

1225 5 Pounds, 1972; 1973; 10 Pounds, 1976; 25 Pounds, 1978. Types as last, but all **Brilliant Proof**. 4 coins in the lot. (200.00)

Anniversary Commemoratives

1226 5 Pounds, 1958. 10th Anniversary-Menorah. Y. 16; 1959. Ingathering. Y. 18; 1960. Herzl. Y. 20. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (150.00)

1227 5 Pounds, 1958. Menorah. Y. 16. **Brilliant Proof** in olive wood case of issue. (600.00)

1228 5 Pounds, 1959. Ingathering. Y. 18 **Brilliant Proof**. (150.00)

1229 5 Pounds, 1960. Herzl. Y. 20. **Brilliant Proof**. (150.00)

1230 5 Pounds, 1961. Bar Mitzvah. Y. 28. **Brilliant Proof**. (150.00)

1231 5 Pounds, 1964. Israel Museum. Y. 39. **Brilliant Proof** with attractive iridescent toning on obverse. (175.00)

1232 5 Pounds, 1965. Knesset. Y. 41; 1966. Crown of Life. Y. 42; 1967. Eilat. Y. 43. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (125.00)

1233 5 Pounds, 1967 (2). Eilat. Y. 43. Both Uncirculated. 2 coins in the lot. (90.00)

1234 5 Pounds, 1965. Knesset; 1966. Life. Both **Brilliant Proofs**. 2 coins in the lot. (100.00)

1235 10 Pounds, 1967. Victory. Y. 44; 1968. Jerusalem. Y. 47; 1969. Shalom. Y. 49. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (100.00)

1236 10 Pounds, 1967, 1968, 1969. Y. 44, 47, 49 as last. All Uncirculated. 3 coins in the lot. (100.00)

1237 10 Pounds, 1967. Victory; 1968. Jerusalem; 1969. Shalom. As above, but **Brilliant Proofs**. 3 coins in the lot. (125.00)

1238 10 Pounds, 1969. Shalom-K. Y. 49a; 1970. Mikveh Israel. Y. 52; 1971. Science-Based Industries. Y. 53.1 and 53.2 Utrecht and Jerusalem. All Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (125.00)

1239 10 Pounds, 1970. Mikveh Israel; 1971. Science-Based Industries; 1972. Aviation. Y. 56. All **Brilliant Proofs**, the latter lightly toned. 3 coins in the lot. (100.00)

1240 10 Pounds, 1971. Let My People Go. Y. 54; 1973. 25th Anniversary Independence. Y. 65; 1974. Hebrew Language. Y. 70; 25 Pounds, 1974. Ben Gurion. Y. 71; 1976. Strength. Y. 78. All Uncirculated. 5 coins in the lot. (125.00)

ISRAELI COMMEMORATIVE COINS

- 1241 25 Pounds, 1974. Ben Gurion; 1976. Strength; 1977. Brotherhood. Y. 81. All **Brilliant Proofs**. 3 coins in the lot. (100.00)

Pidyon-Haben Commemoratives

- 1242 10 Pounds, 1970, 1971, 1972 Star and No. Star. Y. 51, 51a, 51b. All Uncirculated. 4 coins in the lot. (100.00)
- 1243 10 Pounds, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974. Y. 51c, 51d, 51e, 58b, 58c. All **Brilliant Proofs**. 5 coins in the lot. (150.00)
- 1244 Mint Sets, 1965-1974, 1976. Card and Mint Mark. Each set contains 6 coins, from 1 Agora to 1 Lira. All Uncirculated. 11 Sets and 66 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 1245 Mint Sets, 1965-1973. Card and Mint Mark. 9 sets and 54 coins. All Uncirculated. (40.00)
- 1246 Mint Sets, 1965-1973. As above. All Uncirculated. 9 sets and 54 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 1247 Mint Sets, 1965-1973. As last. All Uncirculated. 9 sets and 54 coins in the lot. (40.00)
- 1248 **LIBERIA**. Proof Set, 1973. 1 Cent to 5 Dollars. Y. 12, 13, 14a-17a, 18. 7 coins in the Set. All **Brilliant Proofs** in case of issue. (35.00)
- 1249 2 similar Liberian Proof Sets housed in the official cases of issue. **All Brilliant**. Choice Sets. 14 coins in the Lot. (75.00)
- 1250 **PHILIPPINES**. Proof Set, 1975. 1 Sentimo to 50 Piso. Y. 55-62. All Brilliant Proofs in case of issue. 8 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 1251 2 similar Philippine Proof Sets in the official cases of issue. **Brilliant Proofs**. 16 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1252 50 Piso, 1975. Bust of Marcos. Contained in the official mint case of issue. **Brilliant two tone Proofs**. (25.00)
- 1253 **SIERRA LEONE**. Proof Set, 1964. Denominations range from the CN 1 Leone to the Br. ½ Cent. **Brilliant Proofs** in official case of issue. 6 coins in the Lot. (25.00)
- 1254 Two Proof Sets as above. **Brilliant Proofs** in cases of issue. 12 coins in the Lot. (50.00)
- 1255 **SURINAM. Queen Juliana**. Proof Set, 1962. Six coins from the 1 Cent to the silver Guilder contained in a Utrecht Mint case of issue. Y. 2-6. **Brilliant Proofs**. 5 coins in the Lot. (100.00)
- 1256 **TONGA**. Proof Set, 1967. Seniti to Pa'anga. Y. 4-10. Uncased. The 20 Seniti is lightly hairlined, otherwise all **Brilliant Proofs**. 7 coins in the Lot. (35.00)

A CONSIGNMENT OF ZEPPELIN COINS AND MEDALS

- 1257 **Weimar Republic.** 3 Marks, 1930 D. Commemorates the world encircling flight of the airship Graf Zeppelin in 1929. Y. 69. About Extra Fine. (50.00)
- 1258 5 Marks, 1930 J. Type as above. Y. 70. Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 1259 Goertz Medal, 1928 commemorating the 90th birthday of Count Zeppelin. Obv. Facing head. Rv. Arms. Struck in the Munich mint. 35 mm. .999 silver. Uncirculated. (50.00)
- 1260 German Medal, 1924 commemorating Zeppelin flight to Boston and New York. Obv. Facing head of Eckner. **Silver.** 32 mm. Proof; English medal, 1927, commemorating world encircling flight. Obv. Facing bust. Bronze. 36 mm. Extra Fine. 2 pieces in the Lot. (35.00)
- 1261 **Zeppelin-Eckener.** Medal commemorating the airship, her Captain and the inventor, 1928. Obv. Conjoint busts. Rv. Airship. Struck in the Prussian mint. 36 mm. .900 fine silver. Brilliant Proof. (50.00)
- 1262 German medal commemorating the global flight, 1929. Obv. 3 conjoint busts of the Inventor, Captain and Builder of the airship. Rv. Map of the world showing airship's flight. 36 mm. .900 fine silver. Struck in the Prussian mint. Brilliant Proof. (50.00)
- 1263 Zeppelin Flights. Medal Set, 1929. Silver and gold medals commemorating global flight as described in the previous Lot. The latter is a 20 Mark size; the smaller gold medal is the 10 Mark size with the Zeppelin-Eckner busts. All mounted in a custom made lucite holder on which the pieces are described as being 10, 5 and 20 Marks, respectively. Brilliant Proofs. 3 pieces in the Lot. (300.00)

A Full Set of Thomason's Biblical Medals

- 1264 **A full Set of 60 medals** enclosed in 5 original volumes, each inscribed "Thomson's Illustrations of the Holy Scriptures". Each shows a biblical scene taken from a well-known painting, and a long biblical quotation on the reverse. Struck in tin, each 73 mm. and **Brilliant Proofs.** Of the 60 pieces only 5 are spotted. Several of the cases have had the spines neatly and professionally repaired so that they are now whole and sound. A Choice Set. (1500.00)

In 1827 Sir Edward Thomason, knighted by William IV in 1832, decided to issue a series of religious medals to celebrate and promote the stories and truths of the Bible. By 1830 the Set of 60 was completed and enclosed in 5 book-like boxes, or cases, for presentation to distinguished personalities. The complete Sets are seldom found in the market today.

CONSIGNMENT PAUVRE

SELECT FOREIGN COINS

- *1265 **CASALE. William II Paleologus, 1494-1518.** Testone. Obv. Capped bust 1. Rv. Arms. CNI II,106, 29var. About Very Fine/Very Fine. A decent Renaissance portrait coin. (375.00)
- 1266 **FRANCE. Louis XIV.** 1/12 Ecu, 1660 & (Aix). Young man's bust. Flan flaws. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 1267 **HUNGARY. Wladislaus II.** Denar, 1516 K.G. Very Fine; **Maximilian.** Denar, 1565 K B. Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- 1268 **LITHUANIA. Alexander, 1492-1506.** ½ Groschen. Obv. Knight on horseback. Rv. Eagle. Saurma 5504. Fine to Very Fine. (75.00)
- *1269 **PAPAL STATES. Gregory XIII, 1572-1585.** Testone, Year 10. Obv. Bust 1. Rv. AGGREGATA RELIGIO; Religion personified seated 1. before basilica; ROMA in exergue. CNI 173. Fine to Very Fine. (275.00)
- *1270 **Paul V, 1605—1621.** Testone, Year 4. Obv. Bust 1. Rv. S.PAVLVS. ALMA.R-OMA; nimbate Saint standing 1. CNI 176var. Very Fine. (300.00)
- 1271 **POLAND. Wladislaus II Jagiello, 1386-1434.** ½ Groschen. Obv. Eagle. Rv. Crown. Saurma 5265. **Rare.** Fine. (90.00)
- 1272 **Alexander, 1501-1506.** ½ Groschen. Obv. Eagle. Rv. Crown. Saurma 5283. **Rare.** Usual strike. Very Fine. (50.00)
- 1273 **PRUSSIA. Sigismund I, 1506-1548.** Groschen, 1531. Saurma 5667. Fine; **POLAND. Sigismund III, 1587-1632.** ¼ Thaler, 16??. Cf.Saurma 5333. Fine to Very Fine. 2 coins in the lot. (50.00)
- *1274 **RUSSIA. Alexander I.** Poltina or ½ Ruble, 1820 St. Petersburg. The **Rare** variety with initials 'PD' on the obverse. Unpriced in KM. Very Fine. (500.00)
- *1275 **SWITZERLAND. Constance (Bishopric). Eberhard II von Waldburg-Than, 1248-1274.** Bracteate. 21 mm. Obv. Facing mitred bust with crook and scepter. Cahn 57, Bonhoff 1811. Trivial break in edge. Extra Fine. (250.00)
- 1276 **VENICE. Doge Peter Gradenigo, 1289-1311.** Grosso or Matapan. Usual types. Extremely Fine. (75.00)

UNITED STATES COINS

U. S. LARGE CENTS

- 1277 1797, 1803, 1808, 1810, 1812(2), 1816. Mostly Fair. 7 pieces.
- 1278 1817 13 stars, 1820, 1830, 1842 Large date, 1847, 1851, 1852. Good to Very Fine. 7 pieces.
- 1279 1853, 1854 About Extremely Fine; 1853 Cleaned Fine, 1854 Very Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1280 1857 Small Date. Very Fine. Last year of the large cents.

U. S. SMALL CENT

- 1281 1859 Uncirculated, cleaned.

U. S. TWO CENTS

- 1282 1864 Large Motto. Lustrous darkening red. Uncirculated.

U. S. THREE CENTS (NICKEL)

- 1283 1865 Uncirculated.
- 1284 1865(2), 1867(2), 1868, 1870 Average Fine; 1881 Choice Extremely Fine. 7 pieces.

U. S. THREE CENTS (SILVER)

- 1285 1851 Good, 1853 Fine, 1857 Good, 1858 Fine. 4 pieces.

U.S. SHIELD NICKEL

- 1286 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1287 1883(2) Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

U. S. LIBERTY NICKELS

- 1288 1883 No Cents. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1289 1883 No Cents. A second. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1290 1883 No Cents. A third. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1291 1883 No Cents (4). Uncirculated, About Uncirculated, Extremely Fine and Very Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1292 1891 About Uncirculated, obverse scratch; 1898 Very Fine; 1911 About Uncirculated, unpleasant golden tone. 3 pieces.

UNITED STATES MINOR COINS

U.S. BUFFALO NICKELS

- 1293 1913 Type I. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1294 1913 Type I. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated and nearly as choice; 1913 Type II. Uncirculated, softly struck. 2 pieces.
- 1295 1917 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- *1296 **1918'S'** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1297 1921 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1298 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated. Soft strike; 1926'D' Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1299 1919 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1300 1930 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1301 1936(6) Brilliant Uncirculated. 6 pieces.
- 1302 1936'S', 1936'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1303 1937(3) Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 1304 1937(4) Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 pieces.
- 1305 1937'S', 1937'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1306 1937'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1307 1938'D' Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1308 1938'D' (2) Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

U.S. HALF DIMES

- 1309 1835 Good; 1853 Arrows. Cleaned Fine; 1857 Fair; 1859 Fine; 1861 Choice Very Fine; 1871 Cleaned Very Fine; 1872 Good. 7 pieces.

U.S. BUST DIMES

- 1310 1830 Very Fine; 1833 Choice Very Fine, digs; 1835 Good, cleaned. 3 pieces.
- 1311 1827 Extremely Fine, holed; 1887 About Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.

U.S. SEATED DIMES

- 1312 1850 Fine; 1853 Arrows. Toned, about Extremely Fine; 1857'O' Very Fine. 3 pieces.

**Illustrated on Plate 13*

UNITED STATES MINOR SILVER COINS

- 1313 1853 Arrows. Fine; 1872 Good; 1876'S' Cleaned, about Extremely Fine; 1877 Very Good, cleaned; 1890(2) Very Fine. 6 pieces.
- 1314 1874 Arrows. Choice Very Fine, abrasively cleaned. A scarce type coin.

U.S. BARBER DIMES

- 1315 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1316 1908 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1317 1903 About Uncirculated, cleaned; 1909, 1911(3), 1914 Average Fine to Very Fine. 6 pieces.

U.S. MERCURY DIMES

- 1318 1916'S' Choice About Uncirculated, full split bands; 1917'D' About Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1319 1918 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1320 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1321 1927 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full split bands. A **gem**!
- 1322 1936 **Gem** Brilliant Uncirculated. Full split bands.
- 1323 1936'D' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Full split bands.
- 1324 1938 **Gem** Brilliant Uncirculated. Full split bands.
- 1325 1942/41'D' Fine. The scarce overdate.

U.S. QUARTER DOLLARS

- *1326 1806 Fine, toned, with claims to be a higher grade. An attractive type coin worth \$350.00 or so.
- 1327 1820 Capped bust, large O. Very Fine. Another decent type coin.
- 1328 1861 Toned, Extremely Fine, holed and plugged; 1876'S' Cleaned Very Good; 1910'D' Choice Very Fine. 3 pieces.

U.S. BARBER QUARTERS

- 1329 1892 About Uncirculated
- 1330 1892'O' About Uncirculated

**Illustrated on Plate 13*

UNITED STATES QUARTERS, HALF DOLLARS AND DOLLARS

U.S. STANDING LIBERTY QUARTERS

- 1331 1917 Type I. Extremely Fine.
- 1332 1917 Type I(4). Very Fine, Fine and Very Good(2). 4 pieces.
- 1333 1918'S' Very Fine, 1919, 1920 Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1334 1919'S' Nice Fine.
- 1335 1919'S' Another. Fine.
- 1336 1920 Extremely Fine, cleaned.
- 1337 1920'S', 1928'S', 1929 Very Fine; 1923, 1926'S', 1930 Fine; 1924 Very Good; 1920'S,D' Good. 9 pieces.
- 1338 1924, 1927 Choice Very Fine; 1930 Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.

U.S. WALKING LIBERTY HALF DOLLAR

- 1339 1945'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

U.S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLAR

- 1340 1935 Connecticut. Brilliant Uncirculated.

U.S. MORGAN SILVER DOLLARS

- 1341 1878 8 feathers. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1342 1878 7 feathers. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1343 1878 7 feathers. Another. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1344 1878 7 over 8 feathers. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1345 1878'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A virtual gem.
- 1346 1878'S' (2) Both Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, one a virtual gem. 2 pieces.
- 1347 1878'S' (3) Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. An excellent group of 3 pieces.
- 1348 1879'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1349 1879'S' Another. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.

UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS AND GOLD COINS

- 1350 1880'S' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A virtual gem.
- 1351 1881'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1352 1883'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1353 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1354 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1355 **1894** A Nice Fine. Scarce.
- 1356 1896 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Beautiful iridescent toning.
- 1357 1896 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. Well-struck.
- 1358 1898'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1359 1901'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1360 1902'O' Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1361 1921 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A virtual gem.

U.S. PEACE DOLLARS

- 1362 1923'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1363 1923'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1364 1924'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1365 1925 Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1366 1925 Another. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1367 1934 Brilliant Uncirculated and quite Choice.

U. S. GOLD COINS

U.S. GOLD DOLLAR

- 1368 1862 Choice About Uncirculated.

U.S. QUARTER EAGLES (\$2.50 GOLD)

- *1369 1852 About Uncirculated. Frosty.
- 1370 1910 Indian. About Uncirculated.

**Illustrated on Plate 13*

UNITED STATES QUARTER EAGLES AND HALF EAGLES

- 1371 1911 About Uncirculated. Choice.
- 1372 1912 Extremely Fine.
- 1373 1913 About Uncirculated. Choice.
- 1374 1913 Another. Extremely Fine. Orange toning.
- 1375 1913 A third. About Uncirculated.
- 1376 1914 About Uncirculated.
- 1377 1915 About Uncirculated.
- 1378 1926 About Uncirculated. Lightly polished.
- 1379 1928 **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Frosty.
- 1380 1929 Brilliant Uncirculated. Reverse flan flaw affecting UNIT of UNITED.

U. S. HALF EAGLES (\$5.00 GOLD)

- 1381 1880 Very Fine.
- 1382 1880'S' About Uncirculated.
- 1383 1881 Fine to Very Fine.
- 1384 1881 Another. Very Fine, polished.
- *1385 1882'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice. A premium coin of MS 65 quality.
- 1386 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated. Prooflike.
- 1387 1885 Another. Extremely Fine.
- 1388 1886'S' About Uncirculated.
- 1389 1886'S' Another. Choice Extremely Fine.
- 1390 1895 Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty. Minor marks on the obverse, the reverse very choice.
- 1391 1898'S' Nearly Extremely Fine.
- 1392 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated and quite choice.
- 1393 1905'S' About Uncirculated. Choice.

**Illustrated on Plate 13*

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

- 1394 1906 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1395 1909'S' Nice Very Fine.
- 1396 1911 About Uncirculated.
- 1397 1911 Another. Very Fine.
- 1398 **1911'D'** Choice Extremely Fine. Scarce.
- 1399 1913 About Uncirculated.
- 1400 1913 Another. Nice Extremely Fine.
- 1401 1915 Choice Extremely Fine.

CALIFORNIA FRACTIONAL GOLD

- 1402 Quarter Dollar Octagonal, 1871 G. Liberty head. Lee (1932) 52. About Uncirculated.
- 1403 Half Dollar Octagonal, 1870 G. Liberty head. Lee (1932) 28. Light handling marks. Extremely Fine.

TOKENS

- 1404 **Hard Times Tokens**(4) Very Fine(2), Fine and Holed Fine; **Civil War Tokens**. Patriotics(5). Very Fine to Extremely Fine; Store Card. William Hastings. Lead. Very Good. 10 pieces.

ENCASED POSTAGE STAMP

- 1405 10c J. Gault. Plain frame. Fr. EP 116. Mica broken. Otherwise, Fine.

A RARE AND INTERESTING NUMISMATICS-RELATED BOOK

- 1406 William G. Lathrop, **The Brass Industry in the United States**. Revised Edition: Mr. Carmel. Connecticut, 1926. A presentation copy **with decoratively stamped brass covers** and small brass plate on inside front cover inscribed "Compliments of/Scovill Manufacturing Company, Waterbury, Connecticut./Established 1802." A fresh and clean copy in its original cardboard box. Rare and Unusual. A charming book.

The Scovill Company is famed as being perhaps the oldest manufacturing firm in the United States. In its time it has struck store cards and tokens, and coins for foreign countries. After 1866 Scovill furnished the U.S. Mint with blanks for the three cent nickel and after 1890 blanks for the bronze cents and five cent nickels.

EARLY AMERICAN COINS

CONSIGNMENT SCHATZMANN

EARLY AMERICAN COINS

- *1407 (Undated) St. Patrick Farthing, Choice Very Fine or better, brass insert perfectly aligned with the crown.
- 1408 1688 American Plantations Token, Newman 2-B, (R-7), an **original** specimen. Uncirculated, but the obverse suffers from extensive "tin pest," corrosion due to oxidation of the metal.
- 1409 Undated Rosa Americana Twopence, Very Good or better, excellent surfaces and edges.
- 1410 1722 Rosa Americana Halfpenny, D:G:REX variety. Very Fine or better, well struck.
- 1411 1722 Rosa Americana Penny. UTILE DULCI. Struck in bath metal as usual. Very Fine.
- 1412 1722 Rosa Americana Penny. UTILE DULCI. A duplicate, this with a wholly recut date. Fine to Very Fine.
- 1413 1723 Rosa Americana Penny, crowned rose. A Nice Very Fine.
- 1414 1722 Hibernia Farthing, harp at left. Fine to Very Fine, a clean coin.
- 1415 1723 Hibernia Farthing. Choice Uncirculated, brown with about ten percent original mint red.
- *1416 1773 Virginia Halfpenny, with period after GEORGIVS. Uncirculated, brown with prooflike surfaces. A touch of friction on the higher points.



Lot No. 1417

- 1417 (1694) London Elephant Token, thick planchet. Uncirculated, brown with traces of mint red. There are some minor obverse planchet streaks due to the imperfect mixing of the alloy.
- 1418 1742 Sou Marque, supposedly La Rochelle mint, but a contemporary counterfeit. Struck in copper and silver-plated. Uncirculated.
- 1419 1751 Sou Marque, supposedly Strasbourg Mint, but a contemporary copper counterfeit. Very Fine or better.

*Illustrated on Plate 13

EARLY AMERICAN COINS

- 1420 1755/4 Sou Marque, Paris Mint, Very Fine or better, some peripheral weakness.
- 1421 1755 Sou Marque, supposedly Paris Mint, but a contemporary counterfeit in copper. Very Fine or better.
- 1422 1755 Sou Marque, another contemporary counterfeit of the Paris product, from different dies. Extremely Fine.
- 1423 1762 Sou Marque, Paris Mint. Very Fine or better, a little peripheral weakness.
- 1424 1767 Copper Sou, counterstamped "RF" to pass in Guadeloupe. A Nice Very Fine.
- 1425 1785 Nova Constellatio, Crosby 3-B, Pointed Rays, Large U.S. Extremely Fine, some trivial scratches in the monogram.
- 1426 1783 Nova Constellatio, Crosby 3-C, Blunt Rays, CONSTELATIO. 1785 Nova Constellatio, Crosby 3-B, Pointed Rays. Both Fine or better. 2 pieces.
- 1427 1788 Massachusetts Cent, Ryder 12-M. Very Fine, tiny edge bump.
- 1428 1785 Connecticut, M.4.1-F.1, (R-1). "African Head" variety. Very Fine, most of date off the planchet.
- 1429 1786 Connecticut, M.2.1-A, (R-3). ETLIB INDE reverse. Fine, a scarce type coin.
- 1430 1786 Connecticut, M.4.1-G, (R-2). Mailed Bust left. Strong Very Fine or better. Scarce this nice.
- 1431 1786 Connecticut, M.5.3-N, (R-3). "Hercules Head" variety. Very Good or better, with a full date showing, which is rare.
- 1432 1786 Connecticut, M.5.4-G, (R-2). Mailed Bust left. Very Fine, some minor planchet streaks.
- 1433 1786 Connecticut, M.6-K, (R-6). The rare type with Draped Bust left. Fine or so, date weak as always on this type.
- 1434 1787 Connecticut, M.4-L. Horned Bust Variety. A pair of coins, one in the intermediate die state, the other in the very latest. Both Fine or better. 2 pieces.
- 1435 1787 Connecticut, M.6.1-M, (R-1), "Laughing Head" variety. Very Fine, light reverse scratches. Ex Stack's Davis-Graves Sale, 1954, with auction envelope.
- 1436 1787 Connecticut, M.16.1-m, (R-3). Draped Bust left, Very Fine.
- 1437 1787 Connecticut, M.16.2-NN.1, (R-5). Draped Bust left. A dramatic double-strike, with **two full sharp dates** showing. Rare and unusual. Fine or better.

EARLY AMERICAN COINS

- 1438 1787 Connecticut, M.38-qq, (R-3), AUCIORI variety. Strong Very Fine or better.
- 1439 1788 Connecticut, M.11-G, (R-3), Mailed Bust left. Very Fine.
- 1440 1788 Connecticut, M.16.3-N, (R-3), Draped Bust left. Very Fine.
- 1441 1787-88 Machin's Mills Imitation British Halfpennies. Vlack 19-87C, Very Good, choice planchet; Vlack 23-88A, Fine or better. 2 pieces.
- 1442 1787 New York, Nova Eborac. The rare **Large Head** variety. Good or better, sharp date and letters.
- 1443 1786 Vermont, Ryder 8, (R-3). VERMONTENSIVM Landscape type. Fine, some light planchet defects as usual. Well-centered with a sharp date.
- 1444 1786 Vermont, Ryder 10 (R-5). Mailed bust left. Struck on a lightly porous planchet, with all legends readable. The last digit of the date is weak. Very Good.
- 1445 1788 Vermont, Ryder 25 (R-2). Standard bust right, A Nice Fine, full date.
- 1446 1788 Vermont, Ryder 27, (R-1). Bust right. Struck at Machin's Mill. Very Fine, with some tiny obverse planchet defects.
- 1447 (Undated) Kentucky Token, plain edge. About Uncirculated.
- *1448 (Undated) Kentucky Token, edge lettered "LONDON . . ." Uncirculated, brown with traces of mint red.
- 1449 1794 Talbot, Allum, and Lee Cent. Obverse muled with 1793 Stork Promissory Halfpenny. Edge lettered: PAYABLE IN LONDON. Choice Uncirculated, glittering iridescent prooflike surfaces. A gem copper.
- 1450 1787 Fugio Cent, Pointed Rays, STATES UNITED, Newman 21-I, (R-5). Fine or better, tiny rim clip. Interesting, clash dies.
- 1451 (1787) Fugio Cent, Newman 104-FF. The New Haven Restrike in brass. Extremely Fine.
- 1452 1783 Washington, Unity States, Baker 1. A Nice Very Fine or better.
- 1453 1783 Washington, Large Military bust, Baker 4. Very Fine.
- 1454 (Undated) Washingotn, Double head cent, Baker 6. Nice Very Fine.
- 1455 1791 Washington, Large eagle cent, Baker 15. Usual lettered edge. Very Fine, a couple light rim nicks.
- 1456 1793/2 Washington. Ship halfpenny. Baker 18. Early die state. Extremely Fine, some light porosity in front of the bust. Traces of mint red in the letters.

EARLY AMERICAN COINS

- 1457 1795 Grate halfpenny, large buttons, reeded edge. Baker 29. Obverse die break. Extremely Fine, one planchet-cutter's error on reverse.
- 1458 1795 Grate halfpenny, small buttons, reeded edge. Baker 29a. Choice Very Fine or better. Scarce variety.
- 1459 (1795) Liberty and Security Penny, Baker 30, usual lettered edge. Very Fine, but recolored with simulated mint red.
- 1460 (1795) Liberty and Security Penny, a duplicate Baker 30. Very Fine, a few light edge dents as is usual on a coin of this size, but an even brown color.
- 1461 1795 Liberty and Security halfpenny reverse muled with an Irish halfpenny. Edge lettered: PAYABLE AT LONDON, LIVERPOOL, OR BRISTOL. A bold even impression. Very Fine. Similar to lot 1167 of our last sale.
- 1462 1790 Washington Manly Medal, Baker 61. An original in yellow bronze. Very Fine, a bit battered and holed above the head. A rare item.
- *1463 1796 Washington, Repub. Ameri. Medal, with date. Baker 68 in copper. A choice Proof with lovely brown and iridescent surfaces. Similar to the specimen in Stack's March 1975 Sale, lot 795 at \$850.
- 1464 (1796) Washington Repub. Ameri. Medal, undated. Baker 69 in white metal. About Uncirculated, with some light obverse spotting. The reverse is Choice. A companion to the previous piece.
- 1465 1797 Washington Sansom Medal, Baker 71. An original in white metal. Very Fine, ample mint lustre.
- 1466 (Undated) Washington Funeral Medal in **Silver**. Baker 166 with the usual urn reverse. A nice Fine or better, holed for suspension as usual.
- 1467 A Miscellaneous lot of Colonials: 1786 New Jersey, Wide shield, Very Good; 1787 Vermont, Ryder 12, Fine, weak date; 1787, Connecticut, D.B.L.(2), About Good, Very Fine, small planchet defect, M.B.L., Horned Bust variety, Fine, rim clip; 1788 Connecticut, D.B.L.(2), INDL ET LIB and CONNLC varieties, both About Good; 1795 Washington Liberty and Security halfpenny muled with Irish halfpenny. Fine; 1795 Washington Liberty and Security penny, Very Good; 1794 Conder Token, Upswich Warehouse, Gem Uncirculated. 10 pieces.
- 1468 A Second Miscellaneous lot of Colonials: 1785 Vermont. Ryder 2, Fine, date missing; 1783 Nova Constellatio, Crosby 2-B; 1787 Connecticut (3), Draped Bust left, About Good, Good, and Extremely Fine, holed; 1787 New Jersey, About Good; 1794 Talbot, Allum, and Lee Cent, Fine; Large Size Washington Success Medal, Extremely Fine, holed and gilt; 1793 Conder Token, "Peace and Plenty" Choice Uncirculated; Admiral Vernon Medal, Very Fine. 10 pieces.

UNITED STATES TYPE COINS

- 1469 A Final Miscellaneous lot of Colonials: 1785-6 Vermonts, Ryder 2, Very Good, two large planchet defects, Ryder 6, Very Good, date half off flan; 1787 New Jersey, Maris 48-g Very Good; 1788 Massachusetts Cent, Ryder 11-E, Very Good; 1786 Connecticut, M.B.L., Good; 1787 Connecticut, CONNECT variety, Very Good; 1788 Connecticuts, M.10-C, Very Good, overstruck, M.13-A.1, M.B.L., CONNLC variety, Very Good; 1722 Rosa Americana Twopence, Good; 1791 Conder Token, P.M.Co. Mines, Uncirculated. 10 pieces.

U. S. TYPE COINS

- *1470 1883 Shield Nickel. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, well struck.
- *1471 1832 Half Dime. Borderline Uncirculated, fully lustrous.
- *1472 1831 Bust Half Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice but for a slight weakness of strike at PL of E PLURIBUS UNUM. Delicate peripheral toning.



Lot No. 1473

- 1473 1849 Seated Half Dollar. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, very well struck. The 1 in the date recut from a lower position. Gorgeous peripheral toning in shades of blue and gold.
- *1474 1901 Barber Half Dollar. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck and with full mint lustre.

COLONIAL AND CONTINENTAL CURRENCY

- 1475 Continental Currency, September 26, 1778, Fifty Dollars. A pair of notes, one genuine and the other a contemporary counterfeit, Newman type two. Subtle differences in letter placement distinguish the genuine from the counterfeit. The genuine is Extremely Fine and the counterfeit is Uncirculated. 2 notes in the lot.
- 1476 Continental Currency, January 14, 1779, Three Dollars. Extremely Fine, bold signatures.

COLONIAL AND CONTINENTAL CURRENCY

- 1477 Continental Currency, January 14, 1779, Eighty Dollars. Very Fine, the only issue of this denomination.
- 1478 Georgia, 1776. Blue-green Seals, One Dollar, border (b). Fine, with some water-staining and a faded seal. A very scarce note.
- 1479 La Louisiane, January 1, 1720. Ten Livres. An emission of the Banque Royale on paper watermarked "Billet de Banque," with an impression of the bank's seal. Soon depreciated 50% after the bursting of John Law's speculative venture. Very Fine or better, but for about twenty small pinholes in the left of the note. Quite scarce.
- 1480 Massachusetts, October 16, 1778, Twelve Pence, and One Shilling, Sixpence. Both Good, split and rejoined. Lot of two pieces.
- 1481 North Carolina, December 1768, Forty Shillings. Very Good, split and reinforced. A rare issue.
- 1482 North Carolina, April 2, 1776, One-eighth Dollar, Sculpin vignette. Very Good or better, with some minor splits. A scarce issue.
- 1483 North Carolina, April 2, 1776, Ten Dollars, Cupid vignette. Fine or better, quarter-folded, with traces of glue on the reverse. Also very scarce.
- 1484 Pennsylvania, April 10, 1775, Fifty Shillings, Workhouse note. About Uncirculated, very light center fold. A scarce and popular note.
- 1485 Pennsylvania, April 20, 1781, Nine Pence. Very Fine or better, scarce.
- 1486 Virginia, July 17, 1775, Twenty Shillings, Ashby Form. Quarter-folded and repaired along one slit on back. Also, small piece from top right border. Still clean and desirable. About Fine.
- 1487 Virginia, September 1, 1775, James River Bank Form. Twenty Shillings, Fine, some minor slits checked on the reverse.
- 1488 Virginia, September 1, 1775, another James River Bank Form. Twelve Pounds, Fine, some minor repairs at top of note.
- 1489 Miscellaneous Lot of 5 pieces. Massachusetts, May 5, 1780, Twenty Dollars, Very Fine, top border frayed; Pennsylvania, April 3, 1772, One Shilling, Very Fine; October 1, 1773, Fifteen Shillings, Very Fine; April 25, 1776, Nine Pence, Extremely Fine; Virginia, March 1, 1781, Eighty Dollars, Fine, backed. 5 notes in the lot.

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

- 1490 **Colonial Currency Type Set.** A 14 piece set containing one Continental note as well as one note from each of the 13 colonies. An attractive set consisting of: Continental Currency, September 26, 1778, Seven Dollars, About Uncirculated, bold red signature; Connecticut, October 11, 1777, Five Pence, Very Fine, uncanceled; Delaware, January 1, 1776, Twenty Shillings, Very Fine or better; Georgia, 1776 Green Seal, One Dollar, Fine or better, nice seal; Maryland, April 10, 1774, Eight Dollars, Very Fine; Massachusetts, May 5, 1780, Five Dollars, Very Fine or better, uncanceled; New Hampshire, April 29, 1780, Two Dollars, Very Fine, hole-canceled; New Jersey, March 25, 1776, Six Shillings, Crisp Uncirculated; New York, January 6, 1776, Eight Shillings, Waterworks note, Extremely Fine; North Carolina, December 1771, One Pound, Nice Very Fine; Pennsylvania, October 25, 1775, Two Shillings and Six Pence, About Uncirculated; Rhode Island, July 2, 1780, Three Dollars, About Uncirculated; South Carolina, April 10, 1778, Two Shillings and Six Pence, Crisp Uncirculated; Virginia, October 20, 1777, Six Dollars, Choice Very Fine. A similar set, (lot 1258 of our last sale), brought \$925.00.
- 1491 A miscellaneous lot of colonial fiscal documents and colonial currency reprints. Connecticut, Pay-table Office Warrants, 2 pieces, both Very Fine; Early Letter to John Brice, signer of 1775-76 Maryland notes, Very Good, splits; New Hampshire reprints: May 20, 1717, redated 1729, Thirty Shillings, Extremely Fine; April 3, 1755, 10 Shillings, 15 Shillings, 30 Shillings, and 3 Pounds, each Uncirculated. 8 pieces in the lot.

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

- 1492 Fr. 1246. "S-18-63" surcharge. Crisp Uncirculated.
- 1493 Fr. 1253. Autographed by Colby and Spinner. About Uncirculated, light stains.
- 1494 Fr. 1256. Design Numeral "1". Crisp Uncirculated.
- 1495 Fr. 1280. Very Fine, fully perforated.
- 1496 Fr. 1307. Crisp Uncirculated.
- 1497 Fr. 1312. Crisp Uncirculated.
- 1498 Fr. 1322. Extremely Fine, scarce fiber paper note.
- 1499 Fr. 1324. Crisp Uncirculated, ¼" tear in right end.
- 1500 Fr. 1331. Spinner. About Uncirculated.
- 1501 Fr. 1342. Design figure "a." Crisp Uncirculated.
- 1502 Fr. 1360. About Uncirculated, usual tight margins.
- 1503 Fr. 1374. Lincoln. About Uncirculated, some small pinholes.
- 1504 Fr. 1379. Crisp Uncirculated, one pinhole.

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

- 1505 Fr. 1272-SP. Grant-Sherman obverse with red reverse, both with narrow margins. Both notes are Extremely Fine or better. 2 notes in the lot.
- 1506 Fr. 1275-SP. Same obverse, but Allison and Spinner autographs, and green reverse. Narrow margins. Very Fine, glue stains. 2 notes in the lot.
- 1507 Fr. 1232. Vertical Pair. Both notes are Choice Uncirculated with bright bronze and broad margins. 2 notes in the lot.

CONSIGNMENT HUDSON

U.S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

- 1508 1893 Columbia. Brilliant Uncirculated, a lovely coin with exquisite toning.
- 1509 1918 Lincoln. Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate toning.
- 1510 1920 Maine. Extremely Fine, lightly cleaned.
- 1511 1920 Pilgrim. Extremely Fine.
- 1512 1921 Pilgrim. Brilliant Uncirculated, satiny and choice.
- 1513 1921 Missouri. Extremely Fine, lightly burnished, delicate toning. Really quite attractive.
- *1514 **1921 Missouri 2 x 4. Brilliant Uncirculated**, full frosty mint bloom. Lovely and scarce.
- 1515 1921 Alabama. About Uncirculated.
- 1516 **1921 Alabama 2 x 2. Brilliant Uncirculated**, satiny surface. Pale russet and iridescent toning. Tiny planchet flake on the edge, choice nevertheless.
- 1517 1922 Grant. Brilliant Uncirculated, some obverse bagmarks.
- *1518 1922 Grant with **Star**. With the chin and tie defect as well as the die break in the star (all attesting to its genuineness). About Uncirculated and choice. Superb russet and iridescent toning. Rare.
- 1519 1923'S' Monroe. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty, usual flat strike.
- 1520 1925'S' California. About Uncirculated, lustrous.
- *1521 **1925 Fort Vancouver. Brilliant Uncirculated**, satiny surface. Light toning. Choice. Scarce.
- 1522 1927 Vermont. Brilliant Uncirculated, faint toning.
- 1523 1934 Maryland. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Delicate iridescent toning.

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

- 1524 1935 Connecticut. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale golden toning. A lovely coin.
- *1525 **1935 Hudson. Brilliant Uncirculated** and a **gem**. Exquisite russet and pale orange toning, mostly about its periphery. Pristine.
- 1526 1936'D' Rhode Island. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1527 1936'S' Rhode Island. Brilliant Uncirculated, satiny and very choice.
- 1528 1936'D' San Diego. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty and very choice.
- 1529 1936'D' Cincinnati. Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate golden toning. Very scarce and popular.
- 1530 1936'S' Cincinnati. Brilliant Uncirculated. The obverse very choice, the reverse with some bagmarks.
- 1531 1936 Bridgeport. Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning.
- 1532 1936 Lynchburg. Brilliant Uncirculated, a few light bagmarks.
- 1533 1936'S' San Francisco. Brilliant Uncirculated. A light slide mark on the obverse.
- 1534 1936'D' Columbia. Brilliant Uncirculated. The obverse satiny, the reverse slightly prooflike.
- 1535 1936'S' Columbia. Brilliant Uncirculated. The obverse prooflike, the reverse satiny.
- 1536 1936 Robinson. Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice.
- 1537 1936 Delaware. Brilliant Uncirculated. The obverse polished, the reverse original and frosty.
- 1538 1936 Gettysburg. Brilliant Uncirculated. The reverse with light bagmarks.
- 1539 1926'S' Oregon Trail. Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate toning.
- 1540 1928 Oregon Trail. Brilliant Uncirculated, light orange toning. A small planchet defect on the reverse edge.
- 1541 1933'D' Oregon Trail. Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice but for a small obverse edge nick.
- 1542 1934'D' Oregon Trail. Brilliant Uncirculated, splendid pale russet toning.
- 1543 1936 Oregon Trail. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
- 1544 1936'S' Oregon Trail. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. Light toning.
- 1545 1937'D' Oregon Trail. Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate toning.

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

- 1546 1938'P,D,S' Oregon Trail. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, light peripheral toning. Scarce.
- 1547 1939'P,D,S' Oregon Trail. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, lightly toned about the edges. Rare.
- 1548 1934 Boone. Brilliant Uncirculated, satiny surface.
- 1549 1935'P,D,S' Boone. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. A lovely set with pale toning.
- 1550 **1935 Small 1934'P,D,S' Boone.** Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, some light bagmarks but overall a very lovely set. **Very Rare.**
- 1551 1936'P,D,S' Boone. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden and russet toning.
- 1552 **1937'P,D,S' Boone.** Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. As is most always the case, the 'S' mint is prooflike. Rare.
- 1553 **1938'P,D,S' Boone.** Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale russet toning. The 'S' has a few light bagmarks, the others very choice. **Very Rare.**
- 1554 1935'P,D,S' Texas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning. The 'D' prooflike.
- 1555 1936'P,D,S' Texas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty and very attractive.
- 1556 1937'P,D,S' Texas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1557 **1938'P,D,S' Texas.** Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, sea-green and pale toning. Choice and **Rare.**
- 1558 1935'P,D,S' Arkansas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, pale toning.
- 1559 1936'P,D,S' Arkansas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning.
- 1560 1937'P,D,S' Arkansas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, Pale russet toning.
- 1561 1938'P,D,S' Arkansas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. Scarce.
- 1562 **1939'P,D,S' Arkansas.** Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. The 'P' has some light bagmarks, the others very choice. All have delicate iridescent toning. **Very Rare.**
- 1563 1946'P,D,S' B.T.Washington. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1564 1947'P,D,S' B.T.Washington. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1565 1948'P,D,S' B.T.Washington. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated.

MODERN U. S. COINS

- 1566 1949'P,D,S' B.T.Washington. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated and above average.
- 1567 1950'P,D,S' B.T.Washington. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, delicate toning.
- 1568 1951'P,D,S' B.T.Washington. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, golden toning.
- 1569 1951'P,D,S' Washington-Carver. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning.
- 1570 1952'P,D,S' Washington-Carver. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1571 1953'P,D,S' Washington-Carver. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated.

MODERN U.S. COINS

Note: Some of the coins have been expertly lacquered to retain their brightness. This in no way impairs the value of the coins.

COINS OF 1939

- 1572 1c 1939'P,D,S', 5c 1939'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 6 pieces.
- 1573 10c 1939'P,D,' Brilliant Uncirculated, split bands. Choice. 2 pieces.
- 1574 10c 1939'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, a gem with split bands. Scarce.
- 1575 25c 1939 Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice.
- 1576 25c 1939'D' Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice.
- 1577 25c 1939'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. Scarce.
- 1578 50c 1939 Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck and choice.
- 1579 50c 1939'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. The central portion slightly weak but overall quite nice.
- 1580 50c 1939'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Some light bagmarks but very attractive and scarce.

COINS OF 1943

- 1581 1c 1943'P,D,S', 5c 1943'P,D,S', 10c 1943'P' weak center, 'D' choice split bands. Brilliant Uncirculated. 8 pieces.
- 1582 10c 1943'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Split bands and a gem.
- 1583 25c 1943'D' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 2 pieces.

MODERN U. S. COINS

- 1584 **25c** 1943'S' Brilliant Uncirculated . Choice but for a bagmark on the cheek.
- 1585 **50c** 1943 Brilliant Uncirculated and a nice strike.
- 1586 **50c** 1943'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks mostly on the obverse. Still a very attractive coin.
- 1587 **50c** 1943'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice.

COINS OF 1944

- 1588 **1c** 1944'P,D,S', **5c** 1944'P,D,S', **10c** 1944'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated and quite nice. 12 pieces.
- 1589 **25c** 1944'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 3 pieces.
- 1590 **50c** 1944 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1591 **50c** 1944'D' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. Nicely struck.
- 1592 **50c** 1944'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and satiny.

COINS OF 1946

- 1593 **1c** 1946'P,D,S', **5c** 1946'P,D,S', **10c** 1946'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 9 pieces.
- 1594 **25c** 1946'P,DD,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.
- 1595 **50c** 1946 Brilliant Uncirculated. A few bagmarks but quite nice.
- 1596 **50c** 1946'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, a rather sharp strike.
- 1597 **50c** 1946'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and satiny. The central portion a trifle weak.

COINS OF 1947

- 1598 **1c** 1947'P,D,S', **5c**, 1947'P,D,S', **10c** 1947'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 9 pieces.
- 1599 **25c** 1947'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated . 3 pieces.
- 1600 **50c** 1947 Brilliant Uncirculated and quite sharp.
- 1601 **50c** 1947'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. A better than average strike.

MODERN U. S. COINS

COINS OF 1948

- 1602 1c 1948'P,D,S', 5c 1948'P,D,S', 10c 1948'P,D,S', 25c 1948'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 12 pieces.
- 1603 50c 1948'P,D' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

COINS OF 1949

- 1604 1c 1949'P,D,S', 5c 1949'P,D,S', 10c 1949'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. The dimes are especially nice. 9 pieces.
- 1605 25c 1949'P,D' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1606 50c 1949 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1607 50c 1949'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. The obverse with some light bag abrasions.
- 1608 50c 1949'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and quite nice. Scarce.

COINS OF 1950

- 1609 1c 1950'P,D,S', 5c 1950'P,D', 10c 1950'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. A scarce group. 8 pieces.
- 1610 25c 1950'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 3 pieces.
- 1611 50c 1950 Brilliant Uncirculated. A borderline gem.
- 1612 50c 1950'D' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.

COINS OF 1951

- 1613 1c 1951'P,D,,S', 5c 1951'P,D,S', 10c 1951'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 9 pieces.
- 1614 25c 1951'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1615 50c 1951 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1616 50c 1951'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck.
- 1617 50c 1951'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, satiny surface.

MODERN U. S. COINS

COINS OF 1952

- 1618 **1c** 1952'P,D,S', **5c** 1952'P,D,S', **10c** 1952'P,D,S', **25c** 1952'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 12 pieces.
- 1619 **50c** 1952'P,D' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1620 **50c** 1952'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.

COINS OF 1953

- 1621 **1c** 1953'P,D,S', **5c** 1953'P,D,S', **10c** 1953'P,D,S', **25c** 1953'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 12 pieces.
- 1622 **50c** 1953 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1623 **50c** 1953'D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

COINS OF 1954

- 1624 **1c** 1954'P,D,S', **5c** 1954'P,D,S', **10c** 1954'P,D,S', **25c** 1954'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 12 pieces.
- 1625 **50c** 1954'P,D,S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

U.S. HALF CENTS.

- 1626 1795 Plain edge. Fair.
- 1627 1797 The 1 over 1 variety. Struck from broken dies as usual. Good.
- 1628 1800, 1803 Good. 2 pieces.
- 1629 1803, 1806, Small 6, stemless. Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 1630 1804 Spiked chin, Good; 1811 Fair. 2 pieces.
- 1631 1804 Crosslet 4, stems. Rim break over RTY. Very Fine.
- 1632 1804 Crosslet 4, stems, 1804 plain 4, stemless. Fine to Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1633 1807 Extremely Fine, some light obverse scratches.
- 1634 1808, 1809 Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 1635 1809/6 A nice Very Fine.
- 1636 1809 About Uncirculated.
- 1637 1809 Another. Very Fine.

U. S. HALF CENTS

- 1638 1826, 1828 13 Star. Very Fine and quite nice. 2 pieces.
- 1639 1828 12 Star. A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine.
- 1640 1828 13 Star. Extremely Fine.
- 1641 1829 Fine; 1832 Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 1642 1832 Extremely Fine, a few tiny marks.
- 1643 1833 Extremely Fine.
- 1644 1834 Strictly Very Fine.
- 1645 1837 Half Cent Token. Extremely Fine, glossy chocolate.
- 1646 1849 Large date. Very Fine but an "A" scratched on the reverse; 1851 Extremely Fine counterstamped "SPL" on the obverse. 2 pieces.
- 1647 1851 Extremely Fine, a few rim nicks.
- 1648 1853 About Uncirculated, glossy medium brown.
- 1649 1853 Another. Extremely Fine.
- 1650 1854 Extremely Fine. A small carbon spot on the reverse.
- 1651 1855 Extremely Fine.
- 1652 1856 Extremely Fine, choice.
- 1653 1857 Extremely Fine. A myriad of tiny circulation marks.

U.S. LARGE CENTS

- 1654 **1793** Wreath, vine and bars on edge. Very Good but severe edge bruises.
- 1655 1793 Wreath. Poor and holed; 1800 Good "TS" counterstamped. 2 pieces.
- 1656 1794 S.42. A strong Fine nearly Very Fine but some curious edge damage on the left (mint caused?).
- 1657 1794 S.44. A strong Very Fine but lightly and uniformly pitted. Still a rather attractive cent.
- 1658 1794 S.44. Another of this variety. Obverse Very Good, reverse Good.
- 1659 1795 Plain edge. Strictly Good with a mint-caused planchet clip.
- 1660 1796 Liberty cap. Very Good, light scratches; 1798 Very Good, pitted; 1800/179 Fair. 3 pieces.

U. S. LARGE CENTS

- 1661 1796 Draped bust. Reverse of '96. Strictly Fine, nearly Very Fine. Greenish-brown patina.
- 1662 1797 Reverse of '96, plain edge. A strong Fine, nearly Very Fine with some old incrustation on the obverse. Scarce.
- 1663 1797 Stemless wreath. With the diagnostic obverse die break. A nice Fine. Scarce.
- 1664 1798 Small date. A number of light die cracks on the obverse. Extremely Fine, faintly porous but quite attractive.
- 1665 1801, 1806, 1807/6 Good. 3 pieces.
- 1666 1801 Three errors. A strong Good, nearly Very Good. Scarce; 1807 Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 1667 1801, 1808 Fine, rough surface; 1803 Small date, small fraction. Very Good. 3 pieces.
- 1668 1803 Small date, small fraction. Large die break over 'RICA'. Extremely Fine. The obverse very sharp. Lightly porous with a small nick at the throat.
- 1669 1803 Small date, small fraction, 1805, 1811 Fine to Very Fine but all have corrosion marks. 3 pieces.
- 1670 **1804** Broken obverse and reverse dies. Good, some light obverse abrasions. Scarce.
- 1671 1805 Blunt 1. Very Fine and attractive.
- 1672 1806 Very Fine. A few small edge dinges but attractive and scarce.
- 1673 1808 The popular '12 star' variety. Fine and scarce.
- 1674 **1809** Very Fine. A corrosion spot on the edge and a few on the reverse. The rarest date of this type.
- 1675 1809 Very Good, cleaned; 1810/9 Good. 2 pieces.
- 1676 1810, 1812, 1813 (small obverse scratch) Very Good. 3 pieces.
- 1677 1812 Extremely Fine, sharply struck on a porous planchet.
- 1678 1813 About Good; 1814 both varieties. Good to Very Good. 3 pieces.
- 1679 1816 Extremely Fine.
- 1680 1816, 1817, 1818 Fine to Very Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1681 1819/18, 1822 Close date. Very Fine. 2 pieces.

U. S. LARGE CENTS

- *1682 1819 Small date. Brilliant Uncirculated, superb russet and iridescent toning.
- 1683 1820/19, 1827, 1829 Medium letters, 1836 Good to Very Good; 1824, 1825 Fine. 6 pieces.
- 1684 1820/19 About Uncirculated, traces of mint color. Some edge dinges but quite attractive.
- 1685 1820 Large date. Extremely Fine but numerous light scratches; 1821 Very Fine porous surface. Scarce. 2 pieces.
- 1686 **1821** Wide date. Very Fine, chocolate and steel. Scarce.
- 1687 1822 Wide date. Extremely Fine and choice.
- 1688 1822, 1826, 1827, 1828 Large date, 1846 Fine to Very Fine. 5 pieces.
- 1689 1826 Very Fine; 1828 Large date. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1690 1828 Large date, 1831 medium letters, 1833 (planchet flake), 1834 (cleaned), 1837, 1838 Fine to Very Fine. 6 pieces.
- 1691 1830 Large letters. About Uncirculated and a superb frosty specimen.
- 1692 1831 Large letters. Extremely Fine, small obverse edge dinge; 1833 Very Fine, small planchet clip; 1835 Type of '36. Very Fine; 1836 Very Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1693 1831 Large letters, 1837 braided hair cord, 1838 Extremely Fine. Some tiny edge nicks but a choice group. 3 pieces.
- 1694 1831 Large letters, 1845, 1847 (mottled toning), 1848, 1851 Very Fine. 5 pieces.
- *1695 **1833 Brilliant Uncirculated**, mint color turning tan. A small stain by the 13th star.
- 1696 1837 Plain hair cord, large letters. About Uncirculated, frosty tan.
- 1697 1840 Large date. A choice Extremely Fine.
- 1698 1840 Large date, 1855 knob on ear. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1699 1842 Large date. Uncirculated, a rich medium brown. Choice.
- *1700 **1843 Type of '42. Uncirculated.** Olive with a faint trace of faded mint color. Very attractive.
- 1701 1846 Small date. Uncirculated but excellently recolored.
- 1702 1847 Uncirculated. Mint red and steel. Interesting die chip on edge between the 9th and 10th stars.
- 1703 1847 The scarce '7 over small 7'. Extremely Fine, an even medium brown.

U. S. SMALL CENTS

- 1704 **1850 Uncirculated.** A superb even frosty tan.
- 1705 1848, 1850, 1853, 1856 Upright 5. Very Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1706 1851 Uncirculated. Russet from faded mint color.
- 1707 1852 About Uncirculated, russet-brown.
- *1708 1852 Uncirculated, mostly mint color turning tan. A lovely coin.
- 1709 1854, 1856 Slanting 5. Extremely Fine, choice. 2 pieces.
- 1710 1856 Upright 5. Uncirculated, cleaned to a ghastly orange.
- 1711 1857 Large date, 1857 small date (light scratch). Very Fine. 2 pieces.

U. S. SMALL CENTS

U. S. FLYING EAGLE AND INDIAN HEAD CENTS

Rare 1856 Flying Eagle Cent

- *1712 **1856 Flying Eagle Cent.** Extremely Fine, light speckled russet toning. A planchet defect on the 'F' of OF. Sharply struck. The rarest date of the entire series.
- 1713 1857 About Uncirculated
- 1714 1857, 1859, 1860, 1862, 1863, 1864 Copper Nickel, 1865, 1873, 1879, 1880 . Good to Very Good. 10 pieces.
- 1715 1858 Small letters. Brilliant Uncirculated, deep russet and olive toning. Sharply struck and very attractive.
- 1716 1858 Large letters. Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty with streaky russet toning. Light speckling but really a lovely coin.
- 1717 1859 A choice Extremely Fine, very sharp.
- 1718 1860 About Uncirculated, lustrous.
- 1719 **1861** Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck, olive toning. Scarce.
- 1720 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty with some steel toning.
- 1721 1863 Brilliant Uncirculated, lustrous with pale olive toning.
- 1722 1864 Copper Nickel. Brilliant Uncirculated. The obverse full color, the reverse with some iridescent toning.

U. S. SMALL CENTS

- 1723 1864 Bronze. Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint color with a blush of toning. Choice.
- 1724 **1864'L'** Brilliant Uncirculated, russet and olive but with considerable mint color. A few specks but quite nice. Rare.
- 1725 1865 About Uncirculated, trace of mint color.
- 1726 1866 Extremely Fine and very choice.
- 1727 1867 About Uncirculated, olive and slightly iridescent.
- 1728 1868 Brilliant Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent.

Rare 1869/8 Indian Cent

- *1729 **1869/8 Brilliant Uncirculated**, mint color turning slightly iridescent. With the horns over the '9' as illustrated in the Guidebook.
- 1730 1869 Extremely Fine. A rich chocolate. Scarce.
- 1731 1870 Extremely Fine and very choice.
- 1732 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated, dipped but toning to a natural color. Very attractive.
- 1733 1875 Extremely Fine, even medium brown. Choice.
- 1734 1876 Extremely Fine, cleaned.
- 1735 **1877** Very Fine, dark reddish-brown. Full very sharp 'LIBERTY'. Rare.
- 1736 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated, mint color and pale steel.
- 1737 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated, mint color, pale iridescence.
- 1738 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mostly tan with some mint color.
- 1739 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint color and slightly iridescent.
- 1740 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint color with iridescent toning mostly on the reverse.
- 1741 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated. Tan with mint color in the devices.
- 1742 1885 Uncirculated, iridescent toning. Scarce.
- 1743 1886 Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated, full color and slightly iridescent.
- 1744 1887 Brilliant Proof, Mint color, pale sea-green iridescence.
- 1745 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated, mint color mixed with iridescence.

U. S. SMALL CENTS

- 1746 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty. Mint color and iridescent.
- 1747 1890 Uncirculated, frosty iridescence with faded mint color.
- 1748 1891, 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated, but dipped. Some mottled toning but attractive. 2 pieces.
- 1749 1892 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint color turning to steel.
- 1750 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint color starting to tone.
- 1751 1894 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint color turning tan. Scarce.
- 1752 1895 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty faded mint color.
- 1753 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full color, light iridescent toning.
- 1754 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated. The obverse with lovely toning, the reverse nearly full color.
- 1755 1898, 1903 Uncirculated, mostly iridescent. 2 pieces.
- 1756 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint color turning iridescent.
- 1757 1900, 1901 Uncirculated, faded mint color and iridescent. 2 pieces.
- 1758 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated, mint color with light toning. A few specks.
- 1759 1905, 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated, mint color turning iridescent. 2 pieces.
- 1760 1907, 1909 Uncirculated, olive and iridescent. 2 pieces.
- 1761 1908, 1909 Uncirculated, olive, traces of lustre. 2 pieces.
- 1762 **1908'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Full color with delicate iridescent toning. Scarce.
- *1763 **1909'S'** Indian. Brilliant Uncirculated, fully lustrous. The usual brassy mint color. Rare.
- 1764 1901, 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint color turning iridescent. 2 pieces.

SET OF INDIAN CENTS

- 1765 1857-1909'S' A complete set of Indian Cents. All dates and mints (no 1869-8). Fair to Very Fine, the set will average Good. Mounted in a Bookshelf Album.
- 1766 1881-1908 A partial set. One of each date. Good to Very Fine, mostly Fine. 28 pieces.

U. S. MINOR COINS

SET OF LINCOLN CENTS

- 1767 1909-1935'D' A complete set of Lincoln Cents. All dates and mints including a 1922 plain. A very nice set which will certainly average Very Good. The 1909'V.D.B.'. 1909, 1918, 1920, 1929'D', 1930'D,S', 1931'S' are Uncirculated, part red. Mounted in three National Pages.

U. S. THREE CENTS (SILVER)

- 1768 1851 Extremely Fine; 1852 Brilliant Uncirculated, cleaned. 2 pieces.
- 1769 1852 (4), 1853 (5), 1854 (2), 1856, 1858 (3). Fair to Good. 15 pieces.

U. S. TWO CENT PIECES

- *1770 **1864 Small Motto.** Extremely Fine and a very sharp strike, even medium chocolate. Rare.
- 1771 1864 Large Motto. Uncirculated, mint color and iridescent.
- 1772 1864 Large Motto. Another. Uncirculated, red and brown. A few observe stains.
- 1773 1864 Large Motto. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 5 pieces.
- 1774 1864 Large Motto. Fine. 6 pieces.
- 1775 1864 Large Motto. Very Good. 14 pieces.
- 1776 1864 Large Motto. About Good to Good. 22 pieces.
- 1777 1865 About Good to Good. 26 pieces.
- 1778 1866 (2), 1867 (5), 1868 (5), 1869 (3), 1870, 1871 About Good to nearly Very Good. 17 pieces.

U. S. THREE CENTS (NICKEL)

- 1779 1865 (3), 1867 Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. 4 pieces.
- 1780 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1873, 1881 Very Fine. 6 pieces.
- 1781 1865 (5), 1866, 1867 (2), 1869 Fine or better. 9 pieces.
- 1782 1865 (4), 1866 (4), 1867 (4), 1868 (4), 1869, 1870 (4), 1881 (3) Good to Fine. 24 pieces.
- 1783 1865 (10), 1867 (4), 1868 (5) Good to Fine. 19 pieces.
- 1784 1866 Brilliant Uncirculated.

**Illustrated on Plate 15*

U. S. SHIELD NICKELS

- 1785 1866, 1867 No Rays, 1869, 1882, 1883 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 5 pieces.
- 1786 1866, 1867 Rays, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1876, 1882, 1883 Average Good. 9 pieces.
- 1887 1866 (2), 1867 Rays (2), 1867 (8), 1868 (6), 1869 (2), 1870, 1875, 1876, 1882 (3) Fair to Good. 26 pieces.
- 1788 1867 (4), 1868, 1869, 1873, 1882 (2), 1883 Fine to Very Fine. 10 pieces.
- 1789 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874 Fine to Very Fine. 4 pieces.

U.S. LIBERTY NICKELS

- 1790 **1883 No Cents. Gem Brilliant Uncirculated**, fully struck up including the stars. Light toning.
- 1791 1883 No Cents. About Uncirculated, full lustre. Choice.
- *1792 **1883 Cents. Brilliant Uncirculated**. A choice coin with full lustre.
- 1793 1884 Extremely Fine. Scarce.
- 1794 **1885 Fine**, even wear, no defects. Full LIBERTY. Rare.
- 1795 **1886** A strong **Fine** and scarce.
- 1796 **1887 Brilliant Uncirculated**. A small planchet defect at coronet.
- 1797 **1888 Brilliant Uncirculated**, iridescent toning.
- 1798 1889, 1890, 1891 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1799 1892, 1893 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1800 1894, 1897, 1898 Very Fine; 1896 Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1801 1895 About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 1802 1899, 1900, 1910, 1912 Very Fine; 1904, 1907, 1911 Fine; 1912'D' Very Good. 8 pieces.
- 1803 1901, 1902, 1903, 1906 Extremely Fine. 4 pieces.
- 1804 1905, 1908, 1909 About Uncirculated. 3 pieces.

U. S. MINOR COINS

- 1805 **1910 Brilliant Uncirculated** and choice. Iridescent toning.
- 1806 1912 About Uncirculated, frosty. 2 pieces.
- *1807 **1912'S' Gem Brilliant Uncirculated.** Superb satiny surface, even russet iridescent toning. Rare.

SET OF LIBERTY NICKELS

- 1808 1883-1912'S' A complete set of Liberty Nickels. All dates and mints inclusive. The set will easily average Fine to Very Fine. Mounted in a Bookshelf Album. A far above average set.

U.S. BUFFALO NICKELS

- 1809 1913 Type I (4), Type II (2), 1914, 1915, 1916 (3), 1917, 1918, 1919 (4). A nice Fine to Very Fine and choice. 17 pieces.
- 1810 1913'D,S' Type I, 1913'S' Type II, 1914'D,S' Very Good, a scarce group. 5 pieces.
- 1811 1913'S' Type I, 1914'D' (2), 1914'S', 1915'D,S', 1916'D' (2), 1916'S' (2), 1917'D' (3), 1917'S' (3), 1918'D' (5), 1918'S' (4), 1919'D' (3), 1919'S' (4) About Good to Very Good. This important group will easily average Good. 32 pieces.
- 1812 **1913'D' Type II.** About Uncirculated, sharp and choice. Russet toning. Scarce.
- 1813 **1914'D'** Very Fine. Scarce.
- 1814 1915'D', 1916'D', 1916'S' Very Fine. 3 pieces.
- 1815 1915'S' Very Fine. Scarce.

U.S. HALF DIMES

- 1816 1830, 1832, 1834, 1835 Good. 4 pieces.
- 1817 1835 Large date, large 5, Very Fine; 1838 Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1818 1837 No stars, 1842, 1849, 1853 Arrows (3), 1854 (2), 1858 All are slightly damaged. 9 pieces.
- 1819 1847, 1849, 1852, 1853 Arrows, 1854, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1861, 1870, 1871, 1872 Good. 12 pieces.
- 1820 1853 Arrows, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1871, 1872, 1873 Good. 8 pieces.
- 1821 1853'O' Arrows, 1856, 1857, 1861, 1872 Fine. 5 pieces.
- 1822 1854 (3), 1856 (5), 1857 (3), 1871, 1872'S' Good to Very Good. 13 pieces.
- 1823 1860, 1861 (3) Mostly Very Fine. 4 pieces.

U. S. MINOR SILVER COINS

- 1824 **1864'S** A nice Very Fine and scarce.
- 1825 1870, 1871 About Uncirculated, spotted, 2 pieces.
- 1826 A group of Half Dimes all are damaged in varying degrees. None are holed, mostly slightly bent. It includes two 1837 No Stars and two Bust type. 21 pieces.

COMPLETE SET OF BARBER DIMES

- 1827 1892-1916'S' A complete set of Barber Dimes. All dates and mints inclusive (No 1894'S'). Good to Very Fine. The set will average a strong Good. Mounted in old National Pages.

U.S. TWENTY CENT PIECES

- 1828 1875'S' Very Good.
- 1829 1875'S' Another. Very Good.
- 1830 1875'S' Good to Very Good. 3 pieces.
- 1831 1875'S' Good. 3 pieces.

U.S. LIBERTY STANDING QUARTERS

- 1832 1917 Type I. Extremely Fine, frosty. Full head and shield.
- 1833 1917'D' Type I, 1917'D' Type II, 1918, 1919 Very Good. 4 pieces.
- 1834 1918'D' About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 1835 1919'S' Good; 1920'S' Very Good. 2 pieces.
- 1836 1920, 1923, 1924'S,D', 1925, 1926'P,S', 1927 to 1930'S'. All Good to Fine. 18 pieces in a Whitman Folder.

U.S. HALF DOLLARS

- 1837 1829 Extremely Fine.
- 1838 1853 Arrows and Rays. Extremely Fine, superb toning.
- 1839 1853'0' Arrows and Rays. Very Good; 1868 Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- *1840 **1934'D' Brilliant Uncirculated and a virtual gem.** Very scarce so choice.
- 1841 1950 Brilliant Uncirculated; 1954 Washington and Carver. Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 2 pieces.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

U.S. SILVER DOLLARS

- 1842 1878 8 Tailfeathers, 1878'CC' Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1843 1878 7 Tailfeathers, 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 2 pieces.
- 1844 1878'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. The obverse prooflike.
- 1845 1879, 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1846 1882, 1884'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, light marking. 2 pieces.
- 1847 1882, 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 2 pieces.
- 1848 1884, 1901'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, nicely toned. 2 pieces.
- 1849 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated, satiny.
- 1850 1889, 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated, superb russet toning. 2 pieces.
- 1851 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated. Wholly prooflike, light toning.
- 1852 1892'O', 1894'O', 1896 'O' Extremely Fine. A nice group. 3 pieces.
- 1853 **1892'CC'** Extremely Fine, sharply struck. Scarce.
- 1854 1893 Extremely Fine and choice, considerable lustre.
- 1855 1895'O' A strong Very Fine.
- 1856 1921 Morgan. Brilliant Uncirculated, gem. Pale golden toning.
- 1857 1921 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated. A few light hairlines but choice.
- 1858 1921'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, nicely struck.

U.S. PEACE DOLLARS

- 1859 **1921** Brilliant Uncirculated. The central portion rather nicely struck although still weak as usual.
- 1860 1922 Brilliant Uncirculated, a border-line gem.
- 1861 1922'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, some light bagmarks.
- 1862 1922'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty and very nice.
- 1863 1923, 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1864 1923'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. The obverse with a myriad of die cracks.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

- 1865 **1923'S** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint bloom.
- *1866 **1924'S** Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. Very scarce.
- 1867 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated, a gem.
- *1868 **1925'S** Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice.
- 1869 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated. A few bagmarks but quite nice.
- 1870 1926'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, well struck.
- 1871 1926'S' Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1872 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated, satiny and sharply struck.
- 1873 **1927'S** Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice.
- *1874 **1928** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint bloom. Scarce.
- 1875 **1928'S** Brilliant Uncirculated, full frosty lustre.
- 1876 1934 Brilliant Uncirculated and a gem.
- 1877 1934'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, light bag abrasions.
- 1878 **1934'S** Extremely Fine with mint lustre. The rarest coin of the set.
- 1879 1935 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice.
- 1880 **1935'S** Brilliant Uncirculated, light bagmarks.

ADDITIONAL PEACE DOLLARS

- 1881 1921 About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 1882 1921 Cleaned, 1927 light nicks. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1883 1922, 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
- 1884 1923, 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated and choice. 2 pieces.
- 1885 1923'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, russet toning.
- 1886 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated, very choice.
- 1887 1927'D,S' Reverse edge nicks. Extremely Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1888 **1928** Brilliant Uncirculated. Light slide marks on the cheek. Scarce.

U. S. HALF DOLLARS

- 1889 1928'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, this also has some slide marks on the cheek.
- 1890 1934 Brilliant Uncirculated, russet toning.
- 1891 1934'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, golden toning.

ADDITIONAL U.S. HALF DOLLARS

- 1892 1803 Large 3. Very Fine, a few old light scratches but really choice.
- 1893 1806 Knobbed 6, large stars. A strong Very Good, nearly Fine.
- 1894 1806 Pointed 6, stem through claw. Some initials on the bust. Fine.
- 1895 1807 Old type. Head right. A nice Very Fine.
- 1896 1807 New type. 50/20. Fine, formerly mounted on the rim. Another Good but plugged. 2 pieces.
- 1897 1807 50/20. Fine, and 'X' next to the nose; 1808 Fine, light scratches. 2 pieces.
- 1898 1808/7 A couple of faint scratches on the obverse, 1813 cleaned. Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1899 1809 A choice Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.
- 1900 1810 Extremely Fine, lovely russet toning.
- 1901 1811 Large 8. About Uncirculated and very choice. Russet and iridescent.
- 1902 1812/11 Small 8. Extremely Fine, superb sea-green and iridescent toning. Scarce.
- 1903 1812/11 Small 8. Another. Very Fine.
- 1904 **1813 The rare variety 50c over UNI.** Strictly Very Fine, russet and iridescent toning.
- 1905 1814 Normal. Extremely Fine, sharply struck and choice.
- 1906 1817, 1819 Very Fine, iridescent toning. 2 pieces.
- 1907 1818 Extremely Fine, iridescent toning.
- 1908 1821 Extremely Fine.
- 1909 1822 About Uncirculated. Splendid pink and iridescent toning.
- 1910 1823, 1824 Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1911 1824 over various dates. A nice Extremely Fine.

U. S. HALF DOLLARS

- 1912 1824 Extremely Fine.
- 1913 1825 Extremely Fine. Iridescent toning, small tarnish streak at the first star.
- 1914 1826 About Uncirculated. Full frosty mint bloom, light iridescent toning.
- 1915 1826 Another. Extremely Fine, some obverse tarnish stains.
- 1916 1827/6 Extremely Fine, small obverse scratch; 1836 lettered edge. Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- *1917 **1827 Square base 2. Brilliant Uncirculated**, full mint lustre, delicate russet toning.
- 1918 1827 Square base 2. Another. About Uncirculated, superb toning.
- 1919 1827 Curled base 2. About Uncirculated, frosty mint bloom. The rarest variety of the year. A choice coin.
- 1920 **1828 Square base 2. Small 8's. Brilliant Uncirculated**, frosty with golden and iridescent toning.
- 1921 1828 Square base 2. Small 8's. Extremely Fine; 1828 curled base, no knob 2. Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1922 1829/7, 1830 Large 'O' Very Fine, scarce. 2 pieces.
- 1923 1829 Extremely Fine or perhaps better. Iridescent toning.
- 1924 1830 Small 'O'. A choice, sharp Extremely Fine.
- 1925 1831, 1835 Extremely Fine, lustrous. Gray toning. 2 pieces.
- 1926 1832 Medium letters. Extremely Fine, lustrous.
- 1927 1832 Medium letters. Extremely Fine. Another, as choice.
- 1928 1833 About Uncirculated, pale gray toning.
- 1929 1834 Small date, small letters. Extremely Fine, slightly prooflike, iridescent toning.
- 1930 1834 Large date, large letters. Extremely Fine, pale russet toning.
- 1931 1834 Large date, small letters. Extremely Fine, beautiful steel toning.

U. S. GOLD COINS

- 1932 1837, 1838 Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 1933 1839 Bust type. Extremely Fine.

U.S. GOLD COINS

U.S. GOLD DOLLARS

- 1934 1849 Open Wreath. Very Fine.
- 1935 1849'O' Very Fine, nick on the cheek.
- 1936 1850 Extremely Fine.
- *1937 **1851 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Sharply struck in deep coppery gold.
- 1938 1851 Another. Extremely Fine.
- 1939 1851 A third. Extremely Fine but slightly bent.
- 1940 1851'O' Very Fine.
- 1941 1852'O' Very Fine.
- 1942 1853 Extremely Fine. Sharply struck.
- 1943 1853 Extremely Fine, dig over the head; 1856 Very Fine, slightly bent. 2 pieces.
- 1944 1853'O' Very Fine, a few nicks.
- 1945 **1854 Type II.** Extremely Fine, but polished. Sharply struck.
- 1946 1854 Type II. Another. Very Fine but a deep cut across the bottom of the obverse; 1856 mounted on the reverse. Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- *1947 **1855 Extremely Fine**, small edge nick. The popular Type II.
- 1948 1856 Slanting 5. About Uncirculated, faint hairlines in the field.
- 1949 1856 Slanting 5. Another. Extremely Fine.
- 1950 1857 Extremely Fine.
- 1951 1857 Another. Extremely Fine.
- 1952 1858'S' A nice Very Fine.
- 1953 1861 Extremely Fine.

U. S. GOLD COINS

- 1954 1861 Another. Extremely Fine. Struck from bulged dies.
- *1955 **1862 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**, full mint bloom.
- 1956 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated but some sharp nicks.

U.S. QUARTER EAGLES (\$2.50 GOLD)

- *1957 1835 Extremely Fine, pale iridescent toning.
- 1958 1850 Extremely Fine.
- 1959 1851'O' Very Fine.
- 1960 1852 A nice Very Fine.
- 1961 1852'O' Very Fine.
- 1962 1853 About Uncirculated.
- 1963 1854 Strictly Very Fine.
- 1964 1855 Extremely Fine, frosty.
- 1965 1856 About Uncirculated.
- 1966 1857'S' Very Fine.
- 1967 1861 Very Fine, a flat strike.
- 1968 1872'S' Strictly Very Fine.
- 1969 1873 Open 3. Extremely Fine.
- 1970 1878 Extremely Fine.
- 1971 1878'S' Extremely Fine, light reverse scratches.
- *1972 **1879 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated**, satiny surface.
- 1973 1879 Another. Extremely Fine.
- 1974 **1896 Brilliant Uncirculated**, pale iridescent toning.
- 1975 1900 About Uncirculated.
- 1976 1903 About Uncirculated, choice.
- 1977 1904 About Uncirculated, coppery toning.
- 1978 1905 About Uncirculated, cleaned.

**Illustrated on Plates 15, 16*

U. S. GOLD COINS

- 1979 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated, frosty.
- 1980 1906 Another. About Uncirculated.

U.S. INDIAN HEAD QUARTER EAGLES (\$2.50 GOLD)

- *1981 1908 Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 1982 1908 Another. About Uncirculated.
- 1983 1909 Extremely Fine.
- 1984 1910 Extremely Fine.
- 1985 1911 About Uncirculated.
- 1986 1912 About Uncirculated.
- 1987 1913 Extremely Fine, coppery toning.
- 1988 1914 About Uncirculated, bagmarks before the face.
- 1989 1914 Another. Extremely Fine, choice.
- 1990 1914'D' Very Fine.
- 1991 1915 About Uncirculated.
- 1992 1925'D' Extremely Fine, sharp mintmark.
- 1993 1926 Extremely Fine, circulation marks on both sides.
- 1994 1927 Extremely Fine.

U.S. THREE DOLLAR GOLD

- 1995 1854 Extremely Fine, lightly polished years ago, now nicely toned.
- 1996 1854 Another. Barely Very Fine.
- 1997 1856 Very Fine. A mounting skillfully removed from the edge.

U.S. HALF EAGLES (\$5.00 GOLD)

- 1998 1834 New type. Plain 4. Very Fine.
- 1999 1835 Very Fine.
- 2000 1836 A choice Very Fine.

**Illustrated on Plate 16*

U. S. HALF EAGLES

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 2001 | 1843 Extremely Fine. |
| 2002 | 1844'O' Very Fine. Scarce. |
| 2003 | 1845 Extremely Fine. |
| 2004 | 1847 Strictly Very Fine. |
| 2005 | 1848 Extremely Fine, orange toning. |
| 2006 | 1852 Extremely Fine. |
| 2007 | 1853 Extremely Fine, pale orange toning. |
| 2008 | 1854 Fine. |
| 2009 | 1855'C' Fine, even wear. Scarce. |
| 2010 | 1856 Extremely Fine. |
| 2011 | 1861 Extremely Fine and choice. |
| 2012 | 1873 Open 3. Very Fine. |
| 2013 | 1878'S' About Uncirculated, slightly prooflike. |
| 2014 | 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated , but bagmarked on the obverse. |
| 2015 | 1880, 1882 Fine. 2 pieces. |
| 2016 | 1880'S' Very Fine. |
| *2017 | 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated. |
| 2018 | 1882 Extremely Fine, lustrous. |
| 2019 | 1882'S' About Uncirculated. |
| 2020 | 1884'S' Very Fine. |
| 2021 | 1885 Extremely Fine. |
| 2022 | 1886'S' Brilliant Uncirculated , lightly bagmarked, lovely toning. |
| 2023 | 1887'S' About Uncirculated. |
| 2024 | 1888'S' Very Fine. |
| 2025 | 1891'CC' Extremely Fine. Scarce. |
| 2026 | 1892 About Uncirculated and choice. |

U. S. HALF EAGLES

- 2027 **1892'CC'** A strong Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.
- 2028 1892'S' Very Fine.
- 2029 1893 Extremely Fine, frosty.
- 2030 **1893'CC'** Very Fine, purple toning. Scarce.
- 2031 1894 About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 2032 1896 Extremely Fine, coppery toning.
- 2033 1896'S', 1897'S', 1898'S' Fine. 3 pieces.
- 2034 1897 Extremely Fine.
- 2035 **1898 Brilliant Uncirculated**, light bagmarks.
- 2036 **1899 Brilliant Uncirculated**, light toning.
- 2037 1899'S', 1900'S' Fine to Very Fine. 2 pieces.
- 2038 1900 About Uncirculated, lustrous.
- 2039 1901 About Uncirculated and satiny.
- 2040 1901'S' About Uncirculated, orange toning.
- 2041 1902'S' Extremely Fine.
- 2042 1904 About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 2043 1905 About Uncirculated.
- 2044 **1905'S' Brilliant Uncirculated**, light bagmarks.
- 2045 1906 Extremely Fine, sharply struck.
- 2046 **1906'D' Brilliant Uncirculated**, light bagmarks.
- 2047 **1907 Brilliant Uncirculated**.
- 2048 1907'D' About Uncirculated, lustrous.
- 2049 **1908 Liberty. Brilliant Uncirculated**.

U.S. INDIAN HEAD HALF EAGLES (\$5.00 GOLD)

- 2050 1908 Extremely Fine.
- 2051 1909 Extremely Fine, sharp.

U. S. HALF EAGLES

- *2052 1909'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck.
- 2053 1909'S' strictly Very Fine.
- 2054 1910 A nice Very Fine.
- 2055 1910 Very Good; 1910'S', 1911'S' Fine. 3 pieces.
- 2056 1911 About Uncirculated, lightly polished. Sharply struck.
- 2057 1911'S' Very Fine.
- 2058 1912 Extremely Fine.
- 2059 1912'S' Very Fine.
- 2060 1913 Extremely Fine, iridescent toning.
- 2061 1913'S' Very Fine, scarce.
- 2062 1914 About Uncirculated.
- 2063 1914'D' About Uncirculated, very sharp, including the mintmark.
- 2064 1914'S' Very Fine and rather well struck.
- 2065 1915 Extremely Fine, lustrous.
- 2066 1915'S' Very Fine.
- 2067 1916'S' Extremely Fine, weak mintmark.

STARTER SET OF U.S. HALF EAGLES

- 2068 A starter set of U.S. Half Eagles from 1834 to 1915 including the following dates: 1834, 1836, 1845, 1853, 1856, 1861, 1878'S', 1880, 1880'S', 1881, 1882, 1882'S', 1885, 1887'S', 1891'CC', 1892, 1893, 1894, 1898, 1898'S', 1899, 1900, 1901, 1901'S', 1902'S', 1905, 1905'S', 1907, 1907'D', 1909, 1909'D', 1910, 1911'S', 1912, 1913, 1914, 1914'D', 1914'S', 1915. The group will average Very Fine. A total of 2 Classic heads, 27 Liberty heads and 10 Indian heads or a grand total of 39 coins.

U.S. EAGLES (\$10.00 GOLD)

- 2069 1845'O' Recut date. Very Fine.
- 2070 1847'O' A nice Very Fine.
- 2071 1848 Very Fine.
- 2072 1849'O' Extremely Fine.
- 2073 1851'O' Strictly Very Fine, a few reverse rim nicks.

U. S. EAGLES

- 2074 1853 Extremely Fine, pale orange toning.
- 2075 **1854'S'** Extremely Fine. Popular as the first year of the San Francisco mint.
- 2076 1861 Extremely Fine.
- 2077 1879'S' Very Fine.
- 2078 **1880 Brilliant Uncirculated**, light bagmarks. Very attractive.
- 2079 1881 About Uncirculated, frosty.
- *2080 **1881'CC'** Extremely Fine and fairly scarce.
- 2081 1882 Extremely Fine, obverse edge ding.
- 2082 1885 Extremely Fine, frosty.
- 2083 1887'S' About Uncirculated, mint lustre.
- 2084 **1890'CC'** Barely Very Fine, excellent surfaces and edges.
- 2085 1893 Extremely Fine, choice.
- 2086 1894 About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 2087 1897 Extremely Fine, lustrous.
- 2088 1898 About Uncirculated.
- 2089 1898'S' Very Fine.
- 2090 1900 About Uncirculated, very choice.
- 2091 1901'S' Very Fine, small obverse scratch.
- 2092 1906 Extremely Fine.
- 2093 1906'D' Choice Extremely Fine.
- 2094 1907 Liberty. About Uncirculated, frosty and choice.
- 2095 1907'D' Extremely Fine.

U.S. INDIAN HEAD EAGLES (\$10.00 GOLD)

- 2096 1910 Extremely Fine, sharp and choice.
- 2097 1911 Extremely Fine, coppery toning.
- 2098 1912'S' Extremely Fine. Scarce.

U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES

- 2099 1913 About Uncirculated. Full lustre, a few bagmarks on the cheek.
*2100 1913'S' Extremely Fine. Very scarce.
2101 1914'D' About Uncirculated, nicely struck.
2102 1915'S' Extremely Fine. Scarce.
2103 1916'S' A strong Very Fine.

U.S. DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20.00 GOLD)

- *2104 1850 A nice Very Fine.
2105 1850'O' Very Fine. The usual soft strike about the periphery.
2106 1851 Extremely Fine, light coppery toning.
2107 1852 Strictly Very Fine.
2108 1853 Extremely Fine, pale russet toning.
2109 1854 Extremely Fine, sharply struck.
2110 1855 Extremely Fine, curious reverse toning.
2111 1860'S' Very Fine.
2112 1861 Choice Extremely Fine with considerable mint lustre.
2113 1861 Another. Very Fine.
2114 1869'S' Extremely Fine, pale orange toning.
*2115 1870'S' About Uncirculated, the obverse partially prooflike.
2116 1871'S' Extremely Fine. A bagmark behind the head.
2117 1872'S' Extremely Fine, frosty.
2118 1873 Open 3. Extremely Fine.
2119 1873'S' Very Fine.
2120 1878 Fine.
2121 1878'S' Fine. nearly Very Fine.
2122 1879 Strictly Very Fine.
2123 1879'S' Very Fine but an 'L' counterstamped above the head.

U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES

- 2124 1880 About Uncirculated and very choice.
- 2125 1880'S' Extremely Fine, choice.
- 2126 1882'S' Very Fine, reverse edge nick.
- 2127 **1883'CC'** Very Fine, even wear, no defect or damage.
- 2128 1883'S' About Uncirculated and lustrous.
- 2129 1884'S' A strong Very Fine.
- 2130 1888'S' Extremely Fine and choice.
- 2131 **1889 About Uncirculated**, full mint lustre. Scarce.
- 2132 **1889'CC'** Extremely Fine, scarce.
- 2133 1890'S' Very Fine.
- 2134 1891'S' About Uncirculated, frosty mint bloom.
- 2135 1892'S' Very Fine.
- 2136 1893'S' About Uncirculated, light orange toning.
- 2137 1894 Extremely Fine. frosty.
- 2138 1897'S' About Uncirculated, lustrous.
- 2139 1899'S' Extremely Fine.
- 2140 **1902 About Uncirculated** and choice, considerable prooflike surface. Very scarce.
- 2141 1902'S' Very Fine.
- 2142 **1904 Brilliant Uncirculated** and choice.
- 2143 1904 Another. Extremely Fine.
- 2144 **1905 About Uncirculated**, full frosty lustre. Scarce.
- *2145 **1906 Brilliant Uncirculated.** A few light bagmarks but very nice and of course quite scarce.

U.S. ST. GAUDENS DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20.00 GOLD)

- *2146 **1907 Arabic. Brilliant Uncirculated.** A tiny obverse edge ding from the choice category.
- 2147 **1908 No Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated**, pale orange toning.

U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES

- 2148 1908'D' No Motto. Very Fine.
- 2149 **1908'S'** Very Fine. From the mintage point, it is one of the rarest of the entire series.
- 2150 1909/8 About Uncirculated and scarce.
- 2151 1909 Perfect date. About Uncirculated. Scarce.
- 2152 1909'S' Extremely Fine.
- 2153 1910'S' Extremely Fine.
- 2154 1911 Extremely Fine, lustrous.
- 2155 1911'D' About Uncirculated, gently polished but attractive.
- 2156 1911'S' Very Fine, coppery toning.
- *2157 **1912 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Light coppery toning, some light bagmarks and a small reverse edge dent. Scarce.
- 2158 1913 Extremely Fine, coppery toning.
- 2159 1914 Very Fine, lightly polished.
- 2160 1914'D' Extremely Fine, orange toning. A few light scratches.
- 2161 1914'S' Extremely Fine, light obverse edge dent.
- 2162 1915 Extremely Fine and choice.
- 2163 1916'S' About Uncirculated, frosty.
- 2164 1920 About Uncirculated, a better date.
- 2165 1922 About Uncirculated, choice.
- 2166 **1923 Brilliant Uncirculated.**
- 2167 **1924 Brilliant Uncirculated,** obverse edge scrape.
- 2168 **1925 Brilliant Uncirculated.**
- 2169 **1927 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Some light scratches on the reverse.
- 2170 **1928 Brilliant Uncirculated.** A choice and attractive coin.

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

LIST OF PRICES REALIZED \$3.00

PLATE 1



9 AU



10 AU



11 AU



12 AU



13 AU



14 AU



16 AU



17 AU



18 AU



19 AU



20 AU



21 AU



22 AU



23 AU



25 AU



24 AU



35



30



38



39



47



48



49



PLATE 2



50



51



56



58



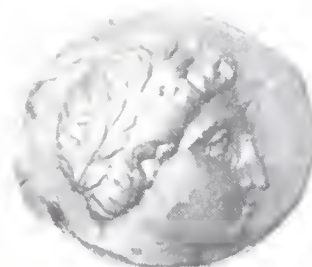
61



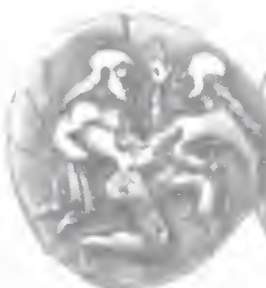
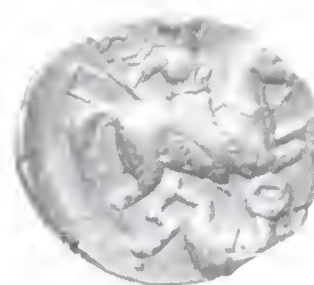
67



62



63



68



69



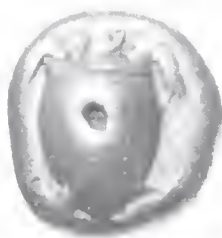
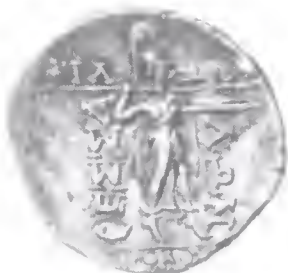
70



71



72



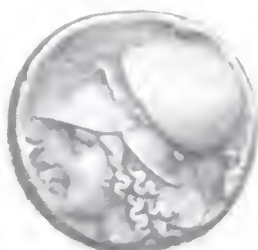
82



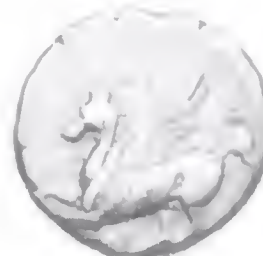
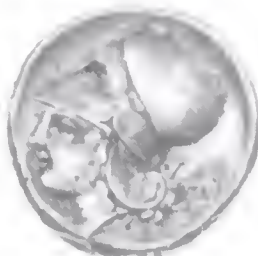
84



87



90



92



PLATE 3



93



98



105



106



108



109



110



112



114



115



116



119



135



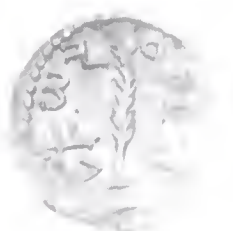
131



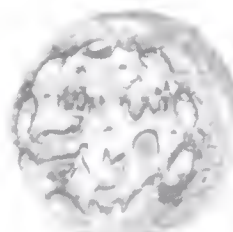
137



144



145



146

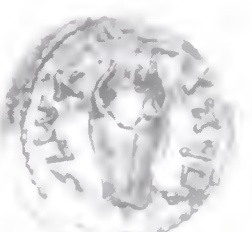


PLATE 4



PLATE 5



196



205



214



207



219



317



327



353



356



379



383



435 AU



441 AU



411 AU



453 AU



455 AU



467 AU



468 AU



PLATE 6



472 AU

482 AU

492 AU



550 AU

551 AU

557 AU



582 AU

582 AU

571 AU

571 AU



580 AU

583 AU

591 AU



581 AU



599 AU

600 AU

606 AU



607 AU

608 AU

634 AU

PLATE 7



630 AU



646 AU



637 AU



658 AU



647 AU



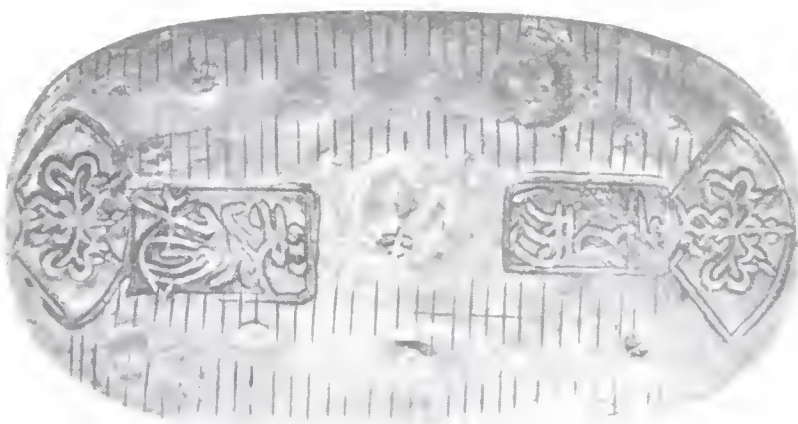
664 AU



670 AU



669 AU



690 AU



698 AU



PLATE 8



707 AU



713 AU



714 AU



715 AU



716 AU



717 AU



724 AU



727 AU



728 AU



730 AU



729 AU



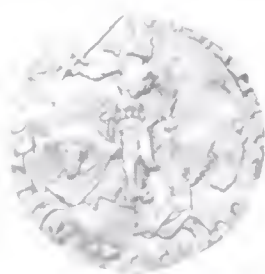
732 AU



736 AU



739 AU



748 AU



755 AU



PLATE 9



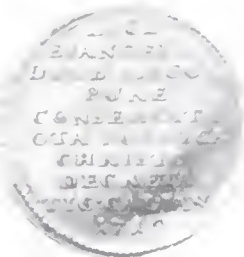
770 AU



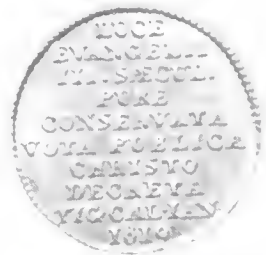
764 AU



771 AU



765 AU



772 AU



774 AU



778 AU



782 AU



824



825



826



828





848



850



870



871



886



890



895



896



895



915



915



916



989



973



1004



1010



1010



1023



1029



1032



1044



1037



1088

PLATE 13



1265



1269



1270



1274



1275



1326



1296



1369



1385



1407



1448



1416



1463



1463



1470



1471



PLATE 14



1472



1474



1514



1518



1521



1525



1682



1695



1700



1708



1712



1729



1763



PLATE 15



1770



1792



1807



1866



1840



1868



1874



1917



1874



1955



1937



1947

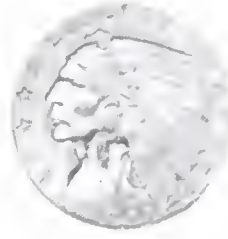
PLATE 16



1957



1972



1981



2017



2052



2080



2100



2104



2115



2145



2146



2157



